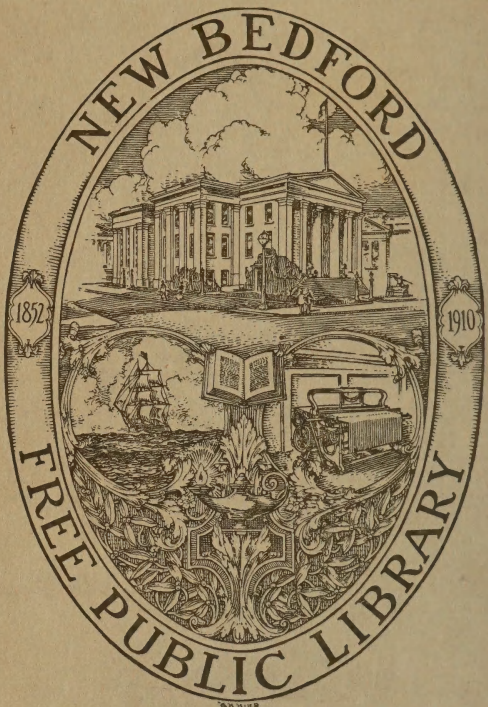

NEW BEDFORD
1852
1910
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW-BEDFORD DIRECTORY,

CONTAINING THE

NAMES OF THE INHABITANTS,

THEIR

OCCUPATIONS, PLACES OF BUSINESS AND DWELLING HOUSES,

AND THE

TOWN REGISTER,

WITH LISTS OF THE

STREETS AND WHARVES,

THE

TOWN OFFICERS, PUBLIC OFFICES & BANKS, CHURCHES AND MINISTERS, PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS,

AND OTHER

USEFUL INFORMATION:

TO WHICH IS ADDED

A LIST OF VESSELS

EMPLOYED IN THE

WHALE FISHERY,

BELONGING TO THE UNITED STATES.

BY HENRY H. CRAPO.

NEW-BEDFORD:
PRINTED BY BENJAMIN LINDSEY.
September.
1839.

Gift of Miss Caroline Hicks

185339

R
917.448
N42
1839

Names in the Directory for 1838 (in the Village)	3,233
" expunged this year (1839)	591
" remaining,	2,642
" added	1,310
" in the Directory for 1839	3,952

Names Expunged,	591
" added,	1310
Whole number of alterations exclusive of removals,	1901

c B

CONTENTS.

TOWN REGISTER: Page.

United States Officers, ... 5
Custom House Officers, ... 5
Commonwealth Officers, ... 6
County Officers, ... 7
County Officers residing in New Bedford, ... 8
Terms of the different courts in the County of Bristol, ... 9
Town Officers, ... 10
Police Court of New-Bedford, ... 10
Fire Department, ... 11
Engines & Engine men, ... 13
Banks, ... 21
Insurance Offices, ... 23
New-Bedford and Taunton Rail Road Corporation, ... 24
Churches and Ministers, ... 24
Physicians and Surgeons, ... 25
Nurses, ... 25
Medical Institutions, ... 26
Public Buildings, Public Offices, Incorporated Societies, Newspapers, etc. 27
Candle Houses and Oil Manufactories, ... 27
Hotels, Taverns, &c. 28
Population, ... 28
Amount of Monies raised by Taxation for 1838 and 1839 .. 29
Literary and Benevolent Institutions, ... 30
Schools and School Teachers, ... 33
Streets, Alleys, Squares, etc. 36
Wharves and Slips, ... 39
Table of Distances from New-Bedford 40

DIRECTORY:—

Names, Occupations, &c. of the inhabitants of New-Bedford, 41

SHIPPING LIST:—

List of Vessels employed in the Whale Fishery, belonging to the U. S. with the amt. of importations, etc. 145

Note.—For the Table of Contents to the Shipping List, see the end of said List.

185339

ABBREVIATIONS.

Directory.—S. for south; N. for north; c. for colored; c. r. for counting room; cor. for corner; h. for house; b. for boards; S. D. for School District; w. for works; whf. for wharf; c. works, for candle works; and st. for street, which in most cases is omitted as superfluous.

EXPLANATIONS.

Numbers increase from Union street north and south, and from the River West, with but very few exceptions. Odd numbers are placed on the North and West sides of the streets, and even numbers on the South and East sides.

ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS.

Page.

25. To List of Physicians and surgeons—add "John B. Johnson, office 89 Union, corner N. Second." In same List—For "George W. Chevers, office 5 South Water," read "Geo. W. Chevers, office 13 North Second;" and for "Zarah Baker, 5 South Water," read "Zarah Baker, 13 North Second."

25. To List of Nurses, add "Phebe Sisson, house 143 Middle."

74. To "Rodney French, merchant, house "Coffin Farm," No. 3 S. D." add "c. r. 58 Union."

107. For "John Parsons, Commercial Coffee House, 140 Union," read "John Parsons, house of Refreshment 15 Third."

TOWN REGISTER.

UNITED STATES OFFICERS.

		Salaries.
President U. States,	Martin Van Buren, New-York,	$25,000
Vice President,	Richard M. Johnson, Kentucky,	5,000
Secretary of State,	John Forsyth, Georgia,	6,000
Secretary of the Treasury,	Levi Woodbury, N. H.	6,000
Secretary of War,	Joel R. Poinsett, South Carolina,	6,000
Secretary of the Navy,	James K. Paulding, New-York,	6,000
Post Master General,	Amos Kendall, Kentucky,	6,000
Attorney General,	Felix Grundy, Tennessee,	4,000
Chief Justice,	Roger B. Taney, Maryland,	5,000
Associate Judges,	Joseph Story, Massachusetts,	4,500
	Smith Thompson, New-York,	4,500
	John M'Lean, Ohio,	4,500
	Henry Baldwin, Pennsylvania,	4,500
	James M. Wayne, Georgia,	4,500
	Philip P. Barbour, Virginia,	4,500
	John M'Kinley, Alabama,	4,500
	John Catron, Tennessee,	4,500

CUSTOM HOUSE OFFICERS.

DISTRICT OF NEW-BEDFORD.

The Custom House is open every day, Sundays and the Fourth of July excepted, from 9 to 12 and from 2 to 4.

PORT OF NEW-BEDFORD.

Robert S. Smith, *Collector.*
William H. Taylor, *Deputy Collector.*
James Freeman, *Clerk.*

185330

James Cannon, *Inspector and Boarding Officer.*
John Fuller, *Inspector, Gauger, Weigher, &c.*
Offices in Custom House, North Second, corner William.

PORT OF FAIRHAVEN.

James Freeman, *Inspector.*

PORT OF ROCHESTER.

Wilber Southworth, *Inspector.*

PORT OF WAREHAM.

David Nye, *Inspector.*

PORT OF DARTMOUTH.

Jireh Shearman, *Inspector.*

PORT OF WESTPORT.

Isaac Corey, *Inspector.*

REVENUE CUTTER, M'LANE.

Charles B. Childs, *Captain.*
John J. Nimmo, 1*st Lieutenant.*
Peter Storer, 2*nd Lieutenant.*
Caleb Prouty, 3*d Lieutenant.*

COMMONWEALTH OFFICERS.

	Salaries.
Governor, Edward Everett, Boston,	$3,666 67
Lieutenant Governor, George Hull, Sandisfield,	533 33
Secretary of the Commonwealth, John P. Bigelow, Boston,	2,000 00
Treasurer and Receiver Gen. of the Commonwealth, David Wilder, Leominster,	2,000 00
Adjutant-Gen. and Acting Quarter-Master-Gen., Henry A. S. Dearborn, of Roxbury,	1,500 00

Aids-de-Camp, Col. Charles A. Andrew, of Salem,
Col. John Henry Clifford, of New-Bedford.
Col. Jonathan Chapman, of Boston.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

JUSTICES.

Chief Justice, Lemuel Shaw, of Boston,	$3,500 00
Associate Justices, Samuel Putnam, of Boston,	3,000 00
Samuel Sumner Wilde, of Boston,	3,000 00
Marcus Morton, of Taunton,	3,000 00
Charles A. Dewey, of Northampton,	3,000 00
Attorney General, James T. Austin, of Boston,	1,200 00

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

JUSTICES.

Chief Justice,	Artemas Ward, of Boston,	$2,100 00
Associate Justices,	Solomon Strong, of Leominster,	1,800 00
	John M. Williams, of Taunton,	1,800 00
	David Cummins, of Salem,	1,800 00

DISTRICT ATTORNIES.

Asahel Huntington, of Salem, for Northern District,	$1,000 00
Charles H. Warren, of New-Bedford, for Southern Dist.	1000 00
Pliny Merrick, of Worcester, for Middle District,	1000 00
Daniel Wells, of Greenfield, for Western District,	1000 00

ATTORNEY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

For the County of Suffolk, Samuel D. Parker, of Boston,	1,800 00

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate, Oliver Prescott, of New-Bedford,	$425 00
Register of Probate, Anselm Bassett, of Taunton,	700 00
Sheriff, Horatio Leonard, of Raynham, fees, maximum	800 00

REGISTERS OF DEEDS.

For Northern District—Alfred Williams, Taunton;
For Southern District—Benj. T. Congdon, of New-Bedford, fees.

COUNTY TREASURER.

Horatio L. Danforth, of Taunton—salary determined by County Commissioners.

CLERK OF THE COURTS.

James Sproat, of Taunton, fees to $1,600, and half the amount above that sum, in addition.

COUNTY JAILERS.

Jacob L. Porter, of Taunton; John Baylies, of New-Bedford—fees, board of prisoners, &c.

COMMISSIONERS OF WRECKS, &C.

Charles Grinnell, of New-Bedford; Prince Sears, Jr. and Thos. Almy, of Dartmouth—reasonable charges.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.

Thomas A. Greene, of New-Bedford, *Chairman.*
William Seaver, Taunton; Elkanah Bates, Mansfield.

Special Commissioners.—Adoniram Crane, Berkley; Lemuel May, Attleborough.

185339

Regular Meetings of the County Commissioners.—Taunton, on the fourth Tuesday in March, and on the fourth Tuesday in September.

OVERSEERS OF THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

Joseph R. Shiverick, T. Dawes Eliot, John Williams, all of New-Bedford.

COUNTY OFFICERS RESIDING IN NEW-BEDFORD.

Judge of Probate, Oliver Prescott, Office 15 North Water.
Master in Chancery, H. G. O. Colby, office 29 North Water.
Public Administrator, T. D. Eliot, office 28 North Water.
County Commissioner, Thomas A. Greene, house 134 County, corner of Spring.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE AND OF THE QUORUM.

Eli Haskell, Apollos Tobey,
Stephen Merrihew, Charles H. Warren,
Paul Spooner, Oliver Prescott,
Henry H. Crapo.

APPOINTED TO QUALIFY CIVIL OFFICERS.

Charles H. Warren, Eli Haskell, Stephen Merrihew.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

William Rotch, Thomas A. Greene,
Abraham Barker, John Henry Clifford,
James Howland, Harrison G. O. Colby,
Timothy G. Coffin, T. Dawes Eliot,
Benjamin Lincoln, John Burrage,
Killey Eldredge, William H. Taylor,
John A. Parker, J. H. W. Page,
Richard Williams, Benjamin Coombs,
Ezra Bassett, Thomas B. Bush,
James B. Congdon, William R. Rodman,
John Williams.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

Timothy G. Coffin, 35 North Water.
John H. Clifford, 29 North Water.
H. G. O. Colby, 29 North Water.
T. Dawes Eliot, 28 North Water.
John Burrage, 93 Union, corner North Second.
Henry H. Crapo, Town Hall, Cheapside, corner William.

COUNSELORS AT LAW.

Timothy G. Coffin, 35 North Water.
Charles H. Warren, 88 Union, corner South Second.
Ezra Bassett, 5 North Water,
John H. Clifford, 29 North Water,
H. G. O. Colby, 29 North Water.
T. Dawes Eliot, 28 North Water.
John Burrage, 93 Union, corner North Second.
Oliver Prescott, 15 North Water.
John H. W. Page, 42 North Water, corner Hamilton.
Daniel Ricketson, 88 Union, corner South Second.

DEPUTY SHERIFFS.

William Gordon, 5 North Water.
John Baylies, 57 Union.
Christopher Tompkins, 104 Union.

CORONERS.

William Gordon, 5 North Water.
Benjamin T. Congdon, 42 South Second.
Christopher Tompkins, 104 Union.

JAILOR.

John Baylies, Morgan Street.

COURTS.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—NISI PRIUS TERM.

At Taunton, for Bristol County, on the 7th Tuesday next after the first Tuesday in March, and at New-Bedford, on the second Tuesday in November.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

Taunton, on the second Monday of March and September; New Bedford, on the second Monday of June and December.

PROBATE COURTS

At Taunton, on the Friday next after the first Tuesday of January; on the first Tuesdays of March and November; on the Friday next after the third Monday of June, and on the Friday next after the first Tuesday of August. At New Bedford on the first Tuesday of February; on the third Mondays of June and December. At Freetown on the first Tuesday of January. At Rehoboth, on the first Tuesday of April. At Dighton, on the Fridays next after the first Tuesdays of April and October. At

Norton, on the first Tuesday of July. At Westport on the first Tuesday of August. At Seekonk, on the first Tuesday of September. At Fall River, on the first Tuesday of October; and at Attleborough, on the first Tuesday of May.

POLICE COURT OF NEW BEDFORD

Justice—N. S. Spooner, of Fairhaven, Office 104 Union Street.

Special Justice—H. H. Crapo, of New Bedford, Office Town Hall, Cheapside, cor. William.

The Court is held at the Town Hall, No. 3 South Second Street, and sits, for the trial of criminal causes, every day, Sundays, the Fourth of July, Thanksgiving days, Fast days and days appointed for the Election of Town, County, State, and United States Officers, excepted. Regular term days for the trial of civil causes, Mondays, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

Salary received by the Justices—amount of legal fees.

TOWN OFFICERS.

Town Clerk—Henry H. Crapo, office Town Hall, Cheapside, corner William.

Selectmen—James B. Congdon, *Chairman;* Thomas B. Bush, John P. West—office Town Hall, Cheapside, corner William.

Assessors—George W. Baker, *Chairman;* Benjamin Rodman, Silas Stetson, Joseph S. Tillinghast, Richard A. Palmer—office Town Hall, Cheapside, corner William.

Town Treasurer and Collector—Henry H. Crapo—office Town Hall, Cheapside, corner William.

Overseers of the Poor—Edward W. Greene, *Chairman;* Latham Cross, Edward W. Howland.

Surveyor of Highways—Calvin Staples.

Constables—Christopher Tompkins, office 104 Union, house 22 School; William Gordon, office 5 North Water, h. 85 Fifth cor. Bedford; John Baylies, office 57 Union, h. Morgan street; Wm. O. Russell, office 57 Union, h. 77 North Water; Albert D. Hatch, office 5 North Water, h. 85 Fifth cor. Bedford; Joseph Crapo, h. 42 Middle; Stephen W. Taber, office 104 Union, house 8 Bethel Court; George W. Sherman, h. 9 South Second; William Bair, h. 97 South Second.

Street Committee—Timothy D. Cook, A. D. Richmond.

Health Officer—William Howland, 2d.

Pound Keepers—Stephen West, h. 171 Purchase; Elihu Russell, h. 50 County; Levi Hawes and Shadrach Davis, Head of Acushnet.

Cullers of Hoops and Staves—Reuben Russell, Allerton Delano, Davis Chase, Abraham Delano.

Surveyors of Lumber—Thomas Barstow, Lemuel Tobey, Leonard Jenney, Joshua Barker, Seth K. Akin, Samuel Kempton, Obed Nye.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Benjamin Swift, 17 Mill.

Measurers of Wood and Bark—James Bates, Bradford G. Hatheway.

Field Drivers—Stephen P. Cady, Edwin Luce, Henry B. Smith, Wanton T. Drew, James A. Tripp, Benjamin Swift, Philip T. Davis, Sylvester Little, Albert D. Hatch, Dennis Cavanaugh, William O. Russell, Obed Gifford.

Fence Viewers—Nathaniel Nelson, Nehemiah Leonard, Wm. Spooner, Samuel Little.

Committee on Accounts—David R. Greene, George W. Baker, Gideon Allen.

Superintendent for Lighting the Streets—William Howland, 2d.

Clerk of the Market—Stephen P. Cady.

School Committee—William H. Taylor, *Chairman;* George W. Baker, *Secretary;* Wm. C. Taber, Peleg Clark, Henry H. Crapo, Jonathan P. Lund, Thomas A. Greene, Jonathan R. Ward, Wm. Howe, James B. Congdon, Pardon G. Seabury, J. H. W. Page, Thomas D. Eliot. Place of meetings, Town Hall, Cheapside, corner of William.

Town Watch—George W. Sherman, *Captain;* Star Netcher, Dennis Cavanaugh, Thomas S. Chadwick, George Chadwick, Alfred M. Gifford.

Register of Dogs—Timothy D. Cook.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Board of Firewards—James B. Congdon, *Chairman;* Edmund Gardner, James D. Thompson, Henry H. Crapo, Andrew Robeson, Thomas Mandell, E. N. Chaddock, George Howland, Jr., Calvin Staples, Shubael H. Gifford, Z. Hillman, D. R. Greene, Wm. Phillips, James Durfee, Jr., Dudley Davenport, Timothy G. Coffin, Wm. H. Taylor, George B. Worth, Abraham H. Howland, A. D. Richmond.

185339

Engineers—Andrew Robeson, Thos. Mandell, Edmund Gardner.

Prudential Committee—James B. Congdon, David R. Greene and James Durfee, Jr. [This Committee has charge of the Engines, Fire Apparatus, Buildings, &c., and the charge of all repairs and improvements.]

The Firewards are attached to the several Companies, as follows:

To Engine Company, No. 1—Timothy G. Coffin,
" " " 2—D. R. Greene, A. D. Richmond.
" " " 3—Shubael H. Gifford.
" " " 4—Geo. B. Worth, Henry H. Crapo.
" " " 5—Z. Hillman, Wm. Phillips.
" " " 6—James Durfee, Jr., E. N. Chaddock.
" " " 7—W. H. Taylor, J. D. Thompson.
" " " 8—J. B. Congdon, Geo. Howland, Jr.
Fire Company—Abraham H. Howland.
Hook and Ladder Company—Dudley Davenport, Calvin Staples.

A Red Staff is the distinguishing badge of the Engineers. The other Firewards carry a trumpet, painted red, with the word "Fireward," in gilt letters upon a black ground, placed on the bowl thereof.

In case of fires occurring in any of the neighboring villages, the following Engines, and no others, may leave the town without the special permission of one of the Engineers:

To Fairhaven,	Engines No. 5, No. 7 and No. 8.
Acushnet,	No. 2 and No. 6.
Dartmouth,	No. 1 and No. 4.

Number of Men allowed the different Companies.

Engine Company, No. 1, - -	Thirty Men.
" " " 2, - -	Seventy-five men.
" " " 3, - -	Thirty-five men
" " " 4, - -	Thirty-five men
" " " 5, - -	Seventy-five men.
" " " 6, - -	Seventy-five men.
" " " 7, - -	Seventy-five men.
" " " 8, - -	Forty men.
Hook and Ladder Company - -	Twenty men.
Fire Company, - - - -	Fifty men.

RESERVOIRS.

There are twelve Public Reservoirs in New-Bedford, located as follows:—

One on Fourth-street, at the Public School House, corner of Bush and Fourth-streets.

One on Walnut-street, corner of Walnut and Sixth-streets.

One at the Friends' Meeting House, corner of Spring and Sixth Streets.

One on Purchase-street, near the First Congregational Church, under the building occupied by Samuel Bennett. Two Engines can have access to this reservoir on Purchase-street, and two or three on the platform in the rear. The entrance to the rear is on Purchase-street, through the premises of Willard Sears.

One near the Custom House, corner of William and North Second-streets.

One on county-street, corner of County and Middle-streets.

One on Charles-street, at the Public School House, corner of Charles and Foster-streets.

One on Pleasant-street, corner of Pleasant and North-streets.

One on Hillman-street, south side, a few feet west of Purchase-street.

One on County-street, corner of County and Maxfeld-streets.

One near the West end of Russell street.

One near the East end of Bedford street.

Appropriations have been made for the construction of three additional reservoirs the current year, at the following places;—

One either at the corner of Purchase and Middle streets or at the corner of Purchase and Elm streets; one at the head of Union street; and one on Third street.

Quantity of Hose attached to the several Engines:

No. One,	200 feet.	No. Five,	800 feet,
No. Two,	600 feet.	No. Six,	850 feet,
No. Three,	200 feet.	No. Seven,	650 feet.
No. Four,	235 feet,	No. Eight,	600 feet.
		Total, ...	4,135 feet.

ENGINES AND ENGINE MEN.

[N. B. The following Lists are copied from the annual returns

made by the Clerks of the several companies, who are of course responsible for any errors which may appear in the name of any person borne upon said lists.]

Engine No. 1—"INDEPENDENCE,"—100 North Second-street.

Albert G. Edwards, *Foreman.*
Joseph H. Fuller, *Assistant Foreman.*
Phineas White, Jr., *Clerk.*

Alfred E. Skinner,
Joshua W. Swift,
Thomas C. Faunce,
Oliver H. Childs,
John Cranston,
Henry Brownell,
George E. Waldron,
Nathaniel S Taber,
Abner A. Cornell,
James Hamilton,
William Bailey,
Frederick H. Hathaway,
Isaac S. Bailey,
Owen D. Colson,
Phillip Tripp,
Joseph B. Nye,
Silvester Manchester,
John R. Potter,
Henry B. Wood,
John Harvey,
Asa P. Manchester,
Charles Rhodes,
John Cushing, Jr.
William A. Covell,
Isaac Sanford,
Isaiah Wood,
Nathan P. Brightman.

Engine No. 2—"CITIZEN,"—65 Purchase-street.

Edward Cannon, *Foreman.*
Philip Groves, Israel G. Fearing, *Assistant Foremen.*
Arphaxad Simmons, *Clerk.*

Thomas R. Robeson,
Henry C. Kelley,
Willard Nye,
George F. Barker,
Daniel S. Cobb,
James Ricketson,
Walter S. Spooner,
Elisha Thornton, Jr.
Frederick S. Allen,
George Love,
George Macomber,
William Bain,
Amos Bates,
Edward S. Willcox,
Isaac C. Gifford,
Allen Phillips,
William G. Parker,
William L. Baker,
John Clapp,
Nathan Chase,
Francis W. Hatch,
Alden Wodell,
George H. Richmond,
Stephen G. Driscol,
Franklin Perkins,
Godfrey M. Almy,
Thomas Warren,
Benjamin C. Ward,

George Perry,
Sampson Shearman,
John Wood,
William Tucker, Jr.
Samuel D. Horton,
James H. Richmond,
John H. Perry,
Tillinghast Bailey, Jr.
Charles H. Lobdell,
Asa Dunham,
Rufus Coffin,
John N. Barrows,
Silas Alden,
Albert R. Paulding,
Nathaniel Gilbert,
Holder Russell,
Charles S. Macomber,
Freeman Luce,
George W. Bowers,
George W. Lowd,
John Mathews,
Bethuel Penniman, Jr.
Samuel H. Perry,
Lewis G. Carpenter,
Isaac C. Taber,
Levi H. Faunce,
Duncan J. Perry,
John W. Hurd,
John White,
Warren B. Potter,
Henry F. Clark.
William Coffin, Jr.
John Keeler,
Silas Wodell,
Abner Davis,
Andrew H. Potter,
J. G. W. Pope,
Charles Searell,
Benjamin West, Jr.
R. C. Bodfish,
J. F. Fussell,
Wm. P. Swift,
Frederick P. Randall.

Engine No. 3—Head of Acushnet.

Philip T. Davis, *Foreman.* Jireh Swift, Jr., *Clerk.*

Lemuel Terry,
Andrew B. Grinnell,
Mark Snow,
Seth Howard, Jr.
Thaddeus M. Perry,
Levi Hawes,
Obed Gifford,
Amos Braley.
William R. Swift,
Samuel Spooner,
Thomas P. Terry,
Borden Spooner,
Shubael H. Gifford,
Peter Taber,
Obed Nye,
Silas Stetson,
Freeman Taber,
Resolved Shearman,

Engine No. 4—"PHENIX,"—42 Fourth-street.

Perry Brownell, *Foreman.*
Robert C. Topham, *Assistant Foreman.*
Simpson Hart, *Clerk.*

Slocum Allen,
Franklin Perry,

Benjamin Lindsey,
Zephaniah Pease,
Charles D. Capen,
George Tappan,
Alfred Wodell,
Franklin Tobey,
William W. Jennings,
Allen Case.
Wright Brownell,
George Hart,
Freeman Snow,
John D. Northam,
Nathaniel R. Childs,
Josiah Coggeshall,
William F. Bryant,
Jireh L. Ferguson,
Azel Howard.
William Congdon,
William M. Sisson,
Oliver H. P. Brown.
David S. Bradlee,
William W. Cranston,
John P. Knowles.
Joseph Knowles,
David Wodell,
Cornelius Holmes,
Abraham Wood,
Benjamin Peckham.

Engine No. 5,—" COLUMBIAN,"—102 North Second-street.
Elisha W. Kempton, *Foreman.*
Jos. Clarke, E. Tirrell, Jr., Isaac M. West, *Assistant Foremen.*
Luther G. Hewins, *Clerk.*

Thomas R. Bryant,
Peleg Potter,
Ezra Dyre,
Joseph R. Dunham,
John D. Handy,
Merrit Bates,
Enoch Bearse,
Jonathan Smith,
Nathaniel Stetson,
Isaiah Potter,
Jonathan D. Howland,
Samuel Simmons,
Wilson Drake,
Henry R Wilcox,
Willard Shaw,
James Drew,
Leonard S. Peckham,
Samuel L. Ward,
Benjamin Hayes,
Samuel Briggs,
James Beetle,
Pardon Potter, 2d,
Isaiah D. Foster,
Manassah Kempton, 2d,
Smith Jenney,
William Bolles,
Samuel Dammon,
Silas D. Dammon,
John D. Childs,
William I. Spooner,
William C. Cannon,
Arvin Smith,
Oliver A. Smith,
Edward D. Howland,
Alonzo Hill,
Frederick Howland,
Elery Wilcox,
Alden G. Snell,
Francis H. Greene,
John Briggs,
Israel T. Bryant,
James Foster,
Andrew G. Hayes,
James M. Lawton,

David R. Pierce,
Benjamin F. Spooner,
Joseph W. Cornell,
John D. Hillman,
John W. Spooner,
Nathan Lewis,
Richmond B. Wood,
George Homer,
Benjamin C. Brown,
Rodolphus Beetle,
John W. Nickerson,
John Wrightington,
John K. Cushing,
George M. Ripner,
Daniel B. Croacher,
David B. Kempton,
Lothrop Foster,
George Cannon,
Ivory S. Whitney,
Andrew T. Tompkins,
Elery Records,
Edwin Eldred,
Henry Walker,
Seth D. McFarlin,
Ansel Landers,
Nathan Finney,

Engine No. 6,—" MECHANIC,"—61 Purchase-street.

Ezra K. Delano, *Foreman.*

Thomas Sanford, Ambrose Vincent, *Assistant Foremen.*

Joseph H. Wade, *Clerk.*

Wing Russell,
James Wheaton,
Prince L. Taber,
William G. White,
Andrew Manchester,
John Taylor,
Corban B. Lucas,
John M. Taber,
Jesse W. Dyer,
Lewis Hathaway,
George S. Wilbour,
Philip B. Lewis,
Joseph A. Parker,
Jonathan Devol,
Robert S. Dodge,
Charles M. Pierce,
Nathan Barker,
Nathaniel W. P. Cobb,
Thomas Durfee,
Caleb L. Ellis,
Erastus Levens,
William J. Rogers,
Simeon H. Horton,
Wellington Bucklin,
Josiah Tanner,
Edmund A. Tallman,
George Jennings,
James Driggs,
Josiah R. Clark,
William S. Nute,
Willard Tripp,
Seth Bryant,
Obadiah Keene,
John F. Babcock,
James Crocker,
Andrew Wilbour,
William Miller,
Lewis Beach,
George Vinicum,
Theodore Doughty,
Heman Gurney,
Holder Sabins,
John Sawyer,
Charles Driggs,

Gifford Taber,
Benjamin Maxfield,
John Sowle,
William Wilbour,
Otis Manchester,
William M. Gifford,
Rufus Howland,
Stephen A. Tripp,
Phineas F. Drew,
Leander Case,
Henry V. Davis,
Martin Pierce,
Alonzo Butler,
Edward Manchester,
Gibbs Taber,
John L. Gould,
George Goodwin,
Job Sisson, Jr.
Ellis S. Raymond,
Daniel Pease,
Solomon Wilbour,
Charles Westgate,
Samuel Smith,
Hiram Carlton,
Levi Nye,
Thomas C. Allen,
Rodolphus Mosher,
John P. Taber.

Engine No 7,—"PHILADELPHIA,"—40 Fourth-street,

Samuel Watson, *Foreman.*

Wm. H. Jenney, Franklin P. Seabury, *Assistant Foremen.*

Edward S. Cannon, *Clerk.*

William H. Stowell,
William Wilkins,
John Parkhurst,
Peter Brownell,
Henry Mills,
Benjamin Irish,
M. G. Sears,
William H. Pratt,
William C. Taber,
Humphrey H. Sowle,
John A. Lewis,
Elisha Jennings,
Chauncey Russell,
James Munroe,
R. S. Perkins,
Luther Simmons,
Thomas Nelson,
Charles Hitch,
Tilson Wood,
Seabury Pierce,
Wm. H. Wrightington,
Cyrus W. Chapman,
Bradford G. Hathaway,
Isaac Bowles,
Edward S. Taber,
James S. Barney,
Lewis L. Bartlett,
George K. Edgar,
William W. Russell,
John H. Watson,
Henry Dunham,
F. G. Nye,
O. A. Hinckley,
Moses E. Bartlett,
Henry Lindsey,
Nathaniel Doten,
Joseph Hammond,
William Bly,
Samuel G. Ricketson,
Charles H. Gardner,
Elery Remington,
Zeno Kelley,

James D. Vaughan,
Nathaniel Shepherd,
David B. Wilcox,
Thomas R. Ricketson,
George Wilson,
Wentworth A. Vanslych,
William H. Manchester,
Clark Purinton,
Robert K. Eastman,
Calvin H. Paine,
Henry Cardy,
Joseph Burgess,
Rodman E. Morse,
Charles H. Thayer,
Philip Bailey.
William S. Cobb,
James Tripp,
Lewis Manchester,
James Hammett,
William H. Moulton,
Thomas H. Borden,
Daniel E. Payson,
Ansel H. Kendrick,
Benjamin F. Bowditch,
Amos Sprague,
John S. Davis,
Sidney Underwood,
Nathaniel H. Morton,
Albert Gregory,
Greene Manchester.

Engine No. 8,—"NOVELTY,"—Mechanics Lane.

Wm. Durfee, *Foreman.*

George G. Gifford, *Assistant Foreman.*

Thomas R. Taber, *Clerk.*

Charles Sanford,
Peleg B. Brownell,
Benjamin T. Congdon,
Haile Luther,
Horatio N. Hudson,
Silas N. Richards,
David Field,
Charles C. P. Tobey,
John B. Potter,
Joseph G. Dean,
Josiah Edwards,
Enoch Fenno,
William H. Potter,
John Russell,
Henry M. Smith,
Thomas D. Brown,
Charles Tuell,
William R. Pitman,
Wanton T. Drew,
William H. Boone,
James Bates, Jr.
Albert P. Jenney,
Lazarus Jennings,
T. R. Cushman,
George Taber,
Nathaniel Heath,
Jonathan Noonin,
Ingraham D. Oliver,
Seth Morton,
Gamaliel Taber,
Joseph Allen, Jr.
Francis Nye, Jr.
Alvan Coleman,
James M. Sampson,
Daniel Jennings,
Augustus P. Hamlin,
Edward D. Mandell,
Benjamin F. Hurd.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY,—63 Purchase-street.

Otis N. Pierce, *Foreman.*

Benjamin Tripp, Jr. *Clerk.*

Henry Y. Deidrick,
Braddock Gifford,
James Davis,
Robert Smith,
Charles P. Sherman,
Daniel Weeden,
Thomas Jouvett,
George Chadwick,
Ezra Potter,
Daniel Pollock,
George Howland, 3d.
Clothier Carter,
Davis Thomas,
Benjamin Hill,
William Gibbs,
Edmund Doty,
Isaac C. Davis,
William P. Doty.

FIRE COMPANY.—Place of Meetings, Town Hall.

Annual Meeting, 3d Monday in October.

President, Lemuel Kollock.

Vice President, Joseph Taber.

Secretary and Treasurer, Geo. A. Bourne.

Directors—Oliver Swain, Thomas Cook, Thomas Nye, Jr. Joshua Richmond, Wm. Knights.

William Howe,
Henry P. Willis,
William T. Cook,
William A. Wall,
David Silvester,
Dennis Wood,
Samuel Little,
Simeon Bailey,
Jacob Parker,
James H. Collins,
William Little,
Pardon Tillinghast,
William P. Field,
George F. Hussey,
Josiah B. King,
Lawrence Grinnell,
Loum Snow,
Isaiah Burgess,
Charles D. Swift,
Caleb S. Tobey,
S. G. Hudson,
George O. Crocker,
Asa T. Lawton,
Jonathan Fuller,
Henry Cannon,
Asa R. Nye,
Jonathan Bourne, Jr.
Samuel Southgate,
Reuben Nye,
John H. Allen,
John A. Standish,
Elias Sampson, Jr.
S. G. Nye,
R. A. Palmer,
Gilson Homan,
James H. Howland, 2d.

BANKS IN NEW BEDFORD.

The Banks elect their Officers on the first Monday of October, and declare dividends on the first Mondays of October and April annually.

BEDFORD COMMERCIAL BANK.—35 North water.

Incorporated February 9th, 1816—Capital $400,000.

George Howland, *President.* Thomas B. White, *Cashier.*

Joseph Seabury, *Book Keeper.*

DIRECTORS.

George Howland,

Joseph Ricketson,	Jireh Perry,
Charles W. Morgan,	Thomas Nye, Jr.
Samuel Rodman,	Edw. M. Robinson,
Thomas S. Hathaway,	William Hathaway.

Discount Days—Mondays and Thursdays, 9 o'clock, A. M.

MERCHANTS BANK.—50 North Water.

Incorporated June, 1825—Capital $400,000.

John A. Parker, *President.* James B. Congdon, *Cashier.*

Reuben Nye, *Book Keeper.*

DIRECTORS.

John A. Parker.

John Coggeshall, Jr.	Nehemiah Leonard,
Job Eddy,	David R. Greene,
Abraham Barker,	Alfred Gibbs,
Samuel Borden,	Gideon Allen.

Discount Days—Tuesdays and Fridays, 9 o'clock, A. M.

MECHANICS BANK.—56 North Water.

Incorporated June 10, 1831—Capital $200,000.

Wm. R. Rodman, *President.* Joseph Congdon, *Cashier.*

William C. Coffin, *Book Keeper.*

DIRECTORS.

William R. Rodman.

Andrew Robeson,	Thomas Mandell,
John Perkins,	Joseph R. Shiverick,
Dudley Davenport,	George T. Baker,
Edmund Gardner,	Pardon Tillinghast.

Discount Days—Wednesdays and Saturdays, 9 o'clock, A. M.

MARINE BANK.—90 Union, corner South Second.

Incorporated March 3, 1832—Capital, $300,000.

Joseph Grinnell, *President.* John Williams, *Cashier.*

William M. Sisson, *Book Keeper.*

DIRECTORS.

Joseph Grinnell,

William W. Swain,	James Howland, 2d,
Joseph R. Anthony,	Atkins Adams,
Ephraim Kempton,	Alexander H. Seabury,
William C. Taber,	Edward C. Jones.

Discount Days—Tuesdays and Fridays, 9 o'clock, A. M.

NEW-BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS.

21 Hamilton Street.

Amount invested—about $250,000.

Annual Meeting, second Monday in January.

Office open every Monday from 12 till 1 o'clock.

William Rotch, Jr., *President.* George W. Baker, *Treasurer.*

James B. Congdon, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

Samuel Rodman,	Geo. F. Hussey,
Charles W. Morgan.	E. C. Jones,
Thomas Mandell,	Abraham Shearman, Jr.
Pardon Tillinghast,	Alfred Gibbs,
Jireh Perry,	Joseph R. Anthony,
Joseph R. Shiverick,	William C. Taber,
Benjamin Rodman,	Stephen Merrihew,
William T. Russell,	William H. Taylor,
George Howland, Jr.	Henry Taber,
Enoch Horton,	Charles R. Tucker,
Oliver Crocker,	Edmund Gardner.

Board of Investment.—Alfred Gibbs, Thomas Mandell, William C. Taber, Jireh Perry, Pardon Tillinghast.

INSURANCE OFFICES.

BEDFORD COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

33 North Water.

Incorporated 1821—Capital $150,000.

James Howland, 2d. *President.* R. R. Crocker, *Secretary.*

DIRECTORS.

James Howland, 2d.	Thomas Mandell,
Joseph Grinnell,	William T. Russell,
John Coggeshall, Jr.	William T. Hawes,
Joseph R. Anthony,	William Hathaway,

Alfred Gibbs,

C. H. Warren, Esq. *Solicitor.*

Officers elected on the second Monday of April.

MERCHANTS INSURANCE COMPANY—37 North Water.

Incorporated 1825—Capital, $100,000.

Stephen Merrihew, *President.* Gideon Allen, *Secretary.*

DIRECTORS.

Stephen Merrihew,	Robert Gibbs,
Oliver Crocker,	Lemuel Kollock,
Thomas Riddell,	Gideon Allen,
Alex. H. Seabury,	Joseph Dunbar,

George T. Baker.

C. H. Warren, Esq. *Solicitor.*

Officers elected on the first Monday of January.

MECHANICS INSURANCE COMPANY—36 North Water.

Incorporated 1831—Capital, $100,000.

Andrew Robeson, *President.* Joseph R. Shiverick, *Secretary.*

DIRECTORS.

Andrew Robeson,	E. N. Chaddock,
Edmund Gardner,	Edw. M. Robinson,
Joseph R. Shiverick,	Charles R. Tucker,
Latham Cross,	Joseph Congdon,

George B. Worth.

Officers elected on the first Monday of January.

PACIFIC INSURANCE COMPANY—40 North Water.

Incorporated 1839—Capital, $100,000.

Elisha Dunbar, *President.* Samuel Lumbard, *Secretary.*

DIRECTORS.

Elisha Dunbar,	Richard A. Palmer,
Abraham H. Howland,	S. N. Potter,
Thomas Nye, Jr.	Caleb S. Tobey,
Matthew Luce,	Jireh Perry,
Abraham Gifford,	Frederick Parker,
Wm. C. Taber,	Isaiah Burgess,

Wm. H. Stowell.

John Henry Clifford, Esq. *Solicitor.*

Officers elected in February.

NEW-BEDFORD AND TAUNTON RAIL ROAD CORPORATION.

Office, 29 North Water.

Incorporated 1838—Maximum Capital $400,000.

Joseph Grinnell, *President.* Jos. R. Anthony, *Treasurer.*

DIRECTORS in New-Bedford.

Joseph Grinnell,	David R. Greene,
Wm. W. Swain,	Thomas Mandell,
Alfred Gibbs,	Pardon G. Seabury,

Wm. A. Crocker, Taunton.

Stephen S. Lee, *Resident Engineer.*

Henry W. Nelson, *Assistant Engineer.*

Seth H. Ingalls, Francis C. Cunningham, *Junior Assistant Engineers.*

Hon. Wm. Jackson, *Consulting Engineer.*

CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

Union street Church, (Unitarian), Union street, *Ephraim Peabody, John H. Morison.*

Friends, Spring street, between Sixth and Seventh.

North Congregational, Purchase cor. Elm, *Sylvester Holmes, Thomas M. Smith.*

William street Baptist Church, *Henry Jackson.*
North Christian, Purchase cor. Middle, *Charles Morgridge.*
First Methodist Epis. Elm street, *Isaac Bonney.*
Grace Church, Union street, *Theodore Wm. Snow.*
Trinitarian Church, Fourth cor. School, *James A. Roberts.*
Second Christian, Middle street, *Moses How.*
Bethel, Bethel Court, *Enoch Mudge.*
Second Methodist Epis. Fourth street, *Daniel Webb.*
First Congregational, Acushnet Village, *Daniel C. Burt.*
Universalist, Fifth cor. School, *John M. Spear.*
African, Middle, west of County, ——— ———
Roman Catholic Chapel, Allen street, ——— ———
A Friends' Meeting for worship is also held at the Lyceum, William street.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Paul Spooner, 77 Spring, corner Seventh.
Alexander Read, 197 Union corner County.
Wm. C. Whitridge, 117 Elm corner County.
Julius S. Mayhew, office 49 School, h. 33 Third cor. School.
Andrew Mackie, 48 Purchase cor. William, house 64 Purchase.
Silas Tompkins, 58 Middle cor. North Second.
Edward W. Greene, office 88 Union, boards 1 South Second, cor. Union.
Lyman Bartlett, office 89 Union cor. North Second b. at "Mansion House" 87 Union.
Levi Folsom, office 96, h. 97 Purchase.
Jarvis B. Chase, office 134, house 165, Union.
William R. Wells, office 131 Union, house 32 Elm.
Elijah Colby, office 96 Purchase, h. 89 William cor. N. Sixth.
Geo. W. Chevers, office 5 South Water, h. 92 Third.

Botanic Physician.—Zarah Baker, 5 South Water.

NURSES.

Albert Lydia C. boards 11 Purchase.
Briggs Mary, boards 26 Walnut.
Bumps Huldah, house Acushnet Village.

Ellis Elizabeth, inquire 4 Bush.
Gifford Peggy, house 51 Summer cor. Middle.
Grinnell Priscillia, boards 156 Elm.
Marble Eliza, boards 53 First.
Maxfeld Mary, house 212 County.
Mesher Hannah, inquire 87 Ray cor. Hillman.
Nickerson Cynthia, house 42 Middle.
Norton Sarah, house 212 County.
Sayles Ann, boards 232 Purchase.
Scott Perrilla, house, 16½ Third.
Sears Nancy, boards 88 South Sixth.
Simmons Betsey, house 63 North Second cor. Middle.
Snell Mary, boards 59 Mechanics Lane.
Swift Lucy Ann, inquire 4 Bush.
Taber Sylvia T., boards 142 Purchase.
Tasker Mary D., inquire 116 South Water.
Waite Ameritta, boards 56 Mill cor. Foster.
White Mary, house 136 Kempton.

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY, including the counties of Dukes and Nantucket, and a part of the Counties of Bristol and Plymouth—Instituted June 1839.

President—Wm. C. Whitridge, of New-Bedford.

Vice Presidents—Peter Mackie, of Wareham; Amory Glazier, of Fall River.

Secretary—Samuel Sawyer, of Fairhaven.

Treasurer—Paul Spooner, of New-Bedford.

Librarian—Wm. R. Wells, of New-Bedford.

Meetings—Semi-annually, in New-Bedford.

NEW-BEDFORD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Instituted May 1836.

President—Alex. Read.

Secretary—Wm. R. Wells.

Prudential Committee—Andrew Mackie, Samuel Sawyer, Julius S. Mayhew.

Meetings—Quarterly, for mutual improvement.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, PUBLIC OFFICES, INCORPORATED SOCIETIES, NEWSPAPERS, &c.

Town Hall—Market Square, between Cheapside and Sixth streets, and William and Market streets.

Court House—143 County, cor. Morgan.

County Jail and House of Correction—Morgan street, west of County.

Custom House—North Second street, corner William.

Old Town Hall—South Second street, near Union.

Mechanics Hall—William street, west of Purchase.

Concert Hall—Elm street, west of Purchase.

Friends' Academy—County street corner Elm.

Lyceum—67 William street.

Marine Railway—Fish Island.

Boston, Providence, Taunton and Bridgewater Stage Office—119 Union.

Selectmen's Office—Town Hall, Cheapside corner William.

Town Clerk's, Treasurer's and Collector's Office—Town Hall, cheapside corner William.

Social Library—52 North Water street.

Atheneum—52 North Water street.

Exchange News Room—32 Central street.

Democratic Reading Room—5 North Water street.

Post Office—Custom House, William street cor. North Second.

New-Bedford Mercury Office—35 North Water street.

New-Bedford Register Office—5 North Water Street.

Police Court—old Town Hall, 3 South Second street.

Market—Market Square, between Cheapside and Sixth streets, and William and Market Streets.

South Market—between Third and South Second streets, near Union.

North Market—157 Purchase.

Watch House—Mechanics Lane, near Purchase.

CANDLE HOUSES AND OIL MANUFACTORIES.

Andrew Robeson's Manufactory,		58 North Water.
Wm. W. Swain's	"	rear Parker's Block, Middle-st.
Thos. S. Hathaway's	"	67 School.
I. Howland, Jr. & Co's	"	71 School.
George Howland's	"	122 North Second.

Wm. T. Russell's	Manufactory,	86 Third.
Howland & Hussey's	"	"Smoking Rocks."
Charles W. Morgan's	"	82 South Water.
Edmund Gardner's	"	16 Coffin.
Lawrence Grinnell's	"	131 First cor. Grinnell.
Wm. T. Hawes'	"	129 Ray.
Joseph Ricketson's	"	163 South Second cor. South.
Wm. H. Stowell's	"	96 First—(*formerly D. Coffins*).
Hathaway & Luce's	"	Coffin's Wharf.
Edward Merrill's	"	52 South Water.
N. Leonard & Co's.	"	Rotch's South Wharf.
Geo. O. Crocker & Co's	"	56 South cor. South Second.
Nath'l. Goodwin, Jr's	"	104 North Water cor. Middle.
Samuel Leonard's	"	Leonard st. near Rotch's S. Whf.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, &c.

Mansion House, *Sanford Horton*, 87 Union cor. North Second.

Commercial Coffee House, ——— ———, 140 Union cor. Fourth.

New Bedford Coffee House, *Thomas Cole*, 20 South Water.

Washington Hotel, *Wm. B. Taber*, 16 South Water.

Union Hotel, *Wilson & Perkins*, 17 South Water.

County House, *Robert Taber*, 4 South Water.

POPULATION.

New Bedford including Fairhaven, was incorporated in 1787, and in 1810 contained a population of 5,651. In 1812 the Town of Fairhaven was incorporated, which in 1820 contained a population of 2,733, and in 1830, 3,034; making an increase in ten years of 11 per cent. The population of New Bedford in 1820, was 3,947, and in 1830, 7,592; making an increase of 92 per cent. in the same space of time, or 9 per cent per annum.

The population of New Bedford, as taken by Simeon Bailey, in July, 1836, was 11,113, making an increase of nearly 47 per cent in six years, or about 8 per cent per annum.

The population, as taken by the Assessors, May 1st. 1837, was 11,304, making an increase of only 2 per cent for the year 1836.

The population, taken by Henry H. Crapo, May 1st. 1839, as shown by the following Table, was 12,354, making an increase of about 4½ per cent per annum for the two preceding years.

TABLE OF POPULATION.

No. of School District.	Number of Families.	Number of Polls.	Under 4 yrs age.		4 to 12 yrs age.		12 to 16 yrs age.		16 to 21 yrs age.		Over 21 yrs age.		TOTAL.
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
One	21	35	4	6	17	14	5	5	5	9	30	22	117
Two	88	135	23	23	52	38	21	22	14	20	121	106	446
Three	94	126	29	33	48	42	18	10	3	13	123	120	439
Four	1104	2606	327	317	461	464	170	200	220	263	2380	1501	6321
Five	796	1812	209	257	329	358	161	200	233	253	1579	1222	4807
Six	35	74	20	15	13	27	8	0	4	5	70	56	221
Total	2138	4788	612	651	920	943	389	457	479	569	4303	3027	12,354

The coloured population of New Bedford is 1051, and is included in the foregoing Table. It consists of 709 males and 342 females.

AMOUNT OF MONIES RAISED BY TAXATION.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1838.

For Repairs of Highways,		$7,000 00
For Support of the Poor,		1,800 00
For Lighting the streets,		1,100 00
For Support of Schools,		13,530 00
For Incidental Expenses,		13,500 00
		$36,930 00
Amount of County Tax	$5,166 90	
Amount of overlays,	798 68	
		5,965 58
Total,		$42,895 58

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1839.

For Support of the Poor,	$2,500 00
For Repairs of Highways, &c.	5,000 00
For Support of Schools,	13,600 00
For Town Watch,	2,040 00

For Fire Department,		1,650 00
For Lighting the streets,		1,800 00
For Town Debt,		7,800 00
For Incidental Expenses,		3,500 00
		$37,890 00
Amount of County Tax	$5,741 00	
Amount of overlays,	494 82	
		6,235 82
		$44,125 82

The Tax for 1839 is assessed as follows:—

Upon 2638 Polls at $1 50		$3,957 00
" Real Estate,—value, $4,638,420 at $3 40 per $1000,		15,770 63
" Personal Estate, " 7,175,940 at " " "		24,398 19
Amt. of rated property	$11,814,360 Amt. of tax bills,	$44,125 82

LITERARY AND BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

NEW-BEDFORD SOCIAL LIBRARY—52 North Water-street.

Founded 1803—Present number of Volumes, 3,200.

Annual Meeting, first Saturday in September.

Directors—Thomas A. Greene, Wm. C. Taber, Joseph Congdon.

Librarian—Treasurer and Collector—Geo. W. Baker.

Clerk—Wm. C. Coffin.

NEW-BEDFORD LYCEUM—William street.

Founded in 1828.

Annual Meeting, last Friday in April.

President—Thomas A. Greene.

Vice Presidents—James B. Congdon, Ephraim Peabody.

Recording Secretary—Wm. M. Sisson.

Corresponding Secretary—John F. Emerson,

Treasurer—Geo. W. Baker.

Curators—Pardon G. Seabury, Geo. O. Crocker, Joseph Congdon.

Committee of Arrangements—Thomas D. Eliot, John H. Morison, John Howland.

Auditor—George F. Hussey.

CLASS OF NATURAL HISTORY, *connected with the Lyceum.*
Established in 1837—Rooms 54 North Water-street.

Chairman—Wm. H. Taylor.

Secretary—Isaac C. Taber.

The principal objects of the class are the collection of cabinets of specimens in the various departments of Natural History and the mutual improvement of its members in the studies connected with it. Their Meetings are held weekly, on Friday evening.—The cabinets are accessible every day by members of the Atheneum and Lyceum, and by persons introduced by them.

In order to membership, the candidate must be a member of the Lyceum and admitted to the class by vote at any regular meeting.

☞ Individuals or Institutions wishing to open a correspondence with the view of making exchanges of shells, minerals, &c. on addressing the chairman of the class, free of postage, will receive prompt attention.

ATHENEUM—52 North Water street.
Established, Dec. 1838.

Board of Trustees—George F. Hussey, Joseph Congdon, Wm. H. Taylor, John F. Emerson, Mark B. Palmer, Thomas A. Greene, Isaac C. Taber, John H. Morison, James A. Roberts, Thomas Mandell.

Librarian—Geo. W. Baker.

Rooms open to subscribers from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.

Adult members are required to pay an annual subscription of $5, and minors $3. In addition to the usual reading matter, the members have access to the Social and Lyceum Libraries, which are deposited in the Atheneum Rooms; and to the Cabinet of the Natural History Class, attached to the Lyceum.

NEW-BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY FOR THE MORAL IMPROVEMENT OF SEAMEN.

Annual Meeting, second Tuesday in October.

President—Samuel Rodman.

Vice Presidents—Sylvester Holmes, Stephen Merrihew.

Recording Secretary—William H. Taylor.

Corresponding Secretary—John F. Emerson.

Treasurer—John R. Thornton.

Directors—Joseph Ricketson, Thomas A. Greene, Thomas Nye,

Jr., Henry Taber, John H. W. Page, Atkins Adams, Edward M. Robinson, Gideon Allen, George B. Worth, Oliver Crocker, Jonathan R. Ward, Alexander H. Seabury, James B. Congdon, Robert Gibbs, Jireh Perry, Jared Parkhurst, Jr., Charles Haffards, Benja. C. Ward, I. C. Taber, J. D. Thompson.

A clothing store, for seamen and others, established by the *Ladies Branch of the Port Society*, is kept at No. 49 North Water-street.

NEW-BEDFORD TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

Annual Meeting, called by the Executive Committee.

President—Stephen Merrihew.

Vice President—James B. Congdon.

Treasurer—Joseph Congdon.

Secretary—George F. Hussey.

The following persons, together with the above, compose the Board of Managers:

John F. Emerson, Jared Parkhurst, Jr. Thomas Nickerson, Thomas A. Greene, Oliver Crocker, Charles W. Morgan, Enoch Mudge, Jonathan R. Ward, Wm. H. Stowell, Nathl. Nelson, J. B. Chase, Henry Taber.

NEW-BEDFORD BIBLE SOCIETY.

Annual Meeting, in October.

President—Andrew Mackie.

Vice Presidents—John F. Emerson, John H. W. Page.

Secretary—John H. Morison.

Treasurer—Enoch Mudge.

Executive Committee—Charles Morgridge, William Knights, Sylvester Holmes, Thomas Nickerson, Benjamin Pitman, Jared Parkhurst, Jr., N. T. Bent.

Agent for collections—Moses How.

The Society depository is at the Bethel, under the care of the Rev. Mr. Mudge.

NEW-BEDFORD TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.

Annual Meeting, third Monday in June.

President—John F. Emerson.

Vice Presidents—Wm. H. Stowell, Geo. F. Hussey.

Corresponding Secretary—John B. Johnson.
Recording Secretary—Geo. A. Bourne.
Treasurer—Wm. F. Bryant.
Executive Committee—J. L. Freeman, Rev. J. M. Spear, Rodney French, Joseph Seabury, E. S. Cannon, Ellis Bartlett.

NEW-BEDFORD YOUNG MEN'S ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY.

Founded February 27th, 1836.

Annual Meeting, first Monday in January.

President—Joseph Congdon.
Vice President—John F. Emerson.
Secretary and Treasurer—Wm C. Coffin.
Counsellors—R. C. Johnson, I. C. Taber, Geo. F. Hussey, Rodney French, Benjamin T. Sanford, Nathan Johnson.

NEW-BEDEORD RURAL CEMETERY.

Situated in Dartmouth, near the dividing line between New Bedford and Dartmouth.

Incorporated April 12, 1837.

Annual Meeting, first Monday in January.

President—Henry H. Crapo.
Vice President—Wm. H. Allen.
Secretary—William Howe.
Treasurer—Jacob Parker.
Trustees—Jonathan R. Ward, Lemuel Kollock, Wm. Knights, Henry Taber, Mark B. Palmer, Thomas Cook, Thomas B. Bush, Gideon Allen.

NEW-BEDFORD HAYDN SOCIETY.

Incorporated 1838—Annual Meeting, first Tuesday in October.
Rooms—Concert Hall, William street.
President—Henry P. Willis.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL TEACHERS.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT NO. ONE.—*North School.*

Amah W. Bennett, Principal, Boys and Girls—annual salary, $216

DISTRICT NO. TWO.—*Acushnet Schools.*

Abigail Snow, Principal, Boys and Girls—annual salary	225
Meribah Taber, " Infant " "	175
Allen's Mills School.	
Malora Crapo, Principal, Boys and Girls—annual salary	168
	$568

DISTRICT NO. THREE.—*Hill Schools.*

Joseph D. Nichols, Principal, Boys—annual salary,	600
Sarah W. Crapo, " Girls " "	300
	$900

DISTRICT NO. FOUR.—*Maxfeld-street Schools.*

Nathaniel Clark, Principal, Boys—annual salary,	600
Phebe Bryant, " Girls " "	300
Charles-street Schools.	
Frederick D. Lincoln, Principal, Boys—annual salary,	600
Julia H. Haskell, " Girls " "	300
Caroline N. Thornton, assistant, Boys " "	300
Sophia Bryant, " " " "	200
Virginia R. Thornton, " Girls " "	200
Ann Maria Bailey, Principal, Infant " "	300
Harriet Covell, Assistant, " " "	200
Lydia B. Ward, " " " "	200
William-street Schools.	
Timothy D. Lincoln, Principal, Boys—annual salary	600
Maria Swift, " Girls " "	300
	$4,100

DISTRICT NO. FIVE.—*Bush-street Schools.*

Samuel B. Phillips, Principal, Boys—annual salary,	600
Martha L. Hooper, Assistant, " " "	300
Clarissa S. Barker, Principal, Girls " "	300
Mary A. Swan, Assistant, " " "	200
Ruth L. Swan, Principal, Infant " "	300
Maria Tobey, Assistant, " " "	200
Susan H. Sowle, " " " "	200
Sixth-street Schools.	
David Austin, Principal, Boys—annual salary	600
Caroline Crocker, " Girls " "	300
	$3,000

DISTRICT NO. SIX.

Hannah Howland, Principal, Boys and Girls—annual salary, $200

PUBLIC GRAMMAR SCHOOL—66 Elm street.

John F. Emerson, Principal,—annual salary,			1000
Fanny D. Kingman, Assistant,	"	"	500
Ellis Bartlett, Usher,	"	"	600
			$2,100

Amount paid for tuition in the several Public Schools, $11,084

The "Grammar School" is a public Institution, (the School-law of the Commonwealth requiring that such School shall be maintained,) and was opened in June 1837.

By the regulations of the School-Committee the admissions to the School are made semi-annually—the children of each admission forming a distinct class. Each class pursues a certain course of study for every six months, and is permitted to remain two years; consequently there are four classes in the School. No children are admitted under twelve years of age; and Candidates for admission are examined in Spelling, Reading, Writing, and the elements of English Grammar. They must also be thoroughly acquainted with Smith's Geography and the second part of Emerson's Arithmetic.

The studies of the School are those usually taught in the Academies of the State—being the higher branches of an English Education. Those children whose parents or guardians desire it, can attend to the study of the French, Latin and Greek languages.

The first class admitted completed the course of study prescribed and left the School in June last.

Whole number of pupils admitted since the opening of the School, 83 males, 66 females,—Total 149.

Present number of pupils, 39 males, 27 females,—Total 66.

Aggregate number of children of all ages who have attended the Public Schools during the past year, about 1850; average attendance, about 1250.

Amount appropriated by the Town for the support of Public Schools for the year 1838, viz:—

For pay of Teachers,	$11,000
For Fuel, Repairs of Houses and other necessary expenses,	2,530
	$13,530

For the year 1839, viz:—

For pay of Teachers,	$11,000
For Fuel, Repairs of Houses and other necessary expenses,	2,600
	$13,600

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

FRIENDS' ACADEMY—County street.

Incorporated February, 1812.

John V. Beane, *Principal.*—Abby Osgood, *Assistant.*

P. F. Wierbicki, *Teacher of French.*

Present number of pupils, 55—Amount of salaries, $2,000.

Trustees.—William Rotch, Jr. *President;* James Arnold; William Dean (Salem); Samuel Rodman; George Howland; Benjamin Rodman; Andrew Robeson; Charles W. Morgan; Thomas A. Greene, *Secretary;* William R. Rodman; Joseph Grinnell; Wm. R. Robeson; Samuel W. Rodman; Benjamin S. Rotch.

Besides the edifice and grounds, philosophical apparatus, and library of about 1500 volumes, the Institution has a fund of about $12,000.

In addition to the above there are *twenty-six* Private Schools of various grades, each of which is in operation, on an average, ten months in the year; and in which are taught 524 children. The amount paid for tuition in these schools, during the past year, is $4,573.

The number of children taught in the several Schools, and the amount paid Teachers (not including Rents, Fuel, Books and other Incidental expenses,) is very nearly as follows:—

	Children.	Wages of Teachers.
In Public Schools,	1850	11,084
In Friends' Academy,	55	2,000
In Private Schools,	524	4,573
Total,	2,429	$17,657

STREETS, ALLEYS, SQUARES, &c.

The streets of New-Bedford are laid out North and South, East and West, intersecting each other at right angles, or nearly so.

List of East and West Streets, in the order of their location from Union Street South, to wit:—

UNION STREET, from the river west across County street.

Spring street, from South Second west to County street.

School street, from the river west to County Street.

Arnold street, from County west.

Walnut street, from Coffin's wharf west to County Street,

Bush street, from Davenport's wharf west to County street, not open from Fourth to Seventh Streets.

Coffin street, from Eddy's wharf west to Third street.

Cherry street, from Sixth west to County street and nearly in range with Coffin street.

Hawthorn street, from County street west to Dartmouth line, passing to the north of Joseph R. Anthony's house.

Russell street, from South Second west to County street.

Pine street, from South Water east to the river.

Morgan's Row, from South Water west to South Second street, passing north of the common Burying Ground.

Bedford street, from Third street west across County street to Dartmouth line.

Leonard street, from South water east to Rotch's South wharf, and nearly in range with Bedford street.

Griffin street, from Third east to the Friend's Burying Ground.

Howland street, from South Water west to Third street, in front of the South Block.

Wing street, from Third west to County street nearly in range with Howland street.

Allen street, from County street west, to Dartmouth, leading to Padanaram, nearly in line with Wing and Howland streets.

Grinnell street, from the river west to County street.

South street, from the river west to County street.

List of East and West streets, in the order of their location from Union Street North, to wit:—

MORGAN STREET, from County street west, passing to the north of the Court House and Jail.

Rose Alley, from North Water east to Taber's wharf.

Central street, from North Water east to Central wharf.

Market street, from Cheapside, west to North Sixth street.

Hamilton street, from North Water east to Rotch's wharf, south of the Merchants Bank.

William street, from North Water west to County street, north of the Custom House.

Rodman street from North Water east to Rotch's wharf.

Mechanics Lane, from Purchase west to Eighth street.

Elm street, from North Water west across County street.

Middle street, from the Bridge west across County street.

Charles street, from Purchase west.

High street, from Purchase east to North Second and in line of Charles street, thence East to the river nearly in said line.

Kempton street, from North Second west across County to the Dartmouth line, thence leading to Smith's Mills. From Purchase street east it is but partially open.

Mill street, from Ray west to Hill street.

North street, from the river west to County street.

Hillman street, from Samuel Rodman's, wharf west across County street.

Maxfeld street, from the river west to County street.

Smith street, from County street west passing north of the Comfort Whiting house.

Campbell street, from Ray west to Pleasant street.

Willis street, from Ray westerly to County street.

Pearl street, from the river west to Purchase street.

Pope street, from the river west to Purchase street.

List of North and South Streets, on the South side of Union street in the order of their location from the River West, to wit:—

Cross Street, from Pine south to the Friends' Burying Ground.

Prospect street, from South street north past Reuben Russell's house to a cove.

South Orange street, from South street north to a cove.

South Water street from the "Four Corners" south.

First street, from Union south.

South Second street, from Union street south to the Common Burying Ground, and thence again from Howland street south.

Third street, from Union South.

Fourth street from Union south to Bedford street.

Fifth street, from Union south to Bedford street.

South Sixth street, from Union south to Wing street.

Seventh street, from Union south to Cherry.

County street, from "Clark's Cove" northerly across Union, past J. A. Parker's house.

Orchard street, from Hawthorn south to Bedford street, in front of Joseph R. Anthony's house.

List of North and South streets, on the North side of Union street in the order of their location from the River West, to wit:—

ORANGE STREET, from Union street, north to Rotch's Square.

North Water street, from the "Four Corners" north to Middle street.

Bethel Court, opens north side Union street, opposite First street.

North Second street, from Union north to Maxfeld street.

Ray street, from Kempton north across Pope street.

Purchase street, from Union north leading to Acushnet village.

Cheapside street, from Union to William, and nearly in range with Pleasant street.

Pleasant street, from Kempton north to Willis street.

Foster street, from Middle north to Maxfeld street—not open from North to Hillman street.

North Sixth street, from Union north to Middle street.

Cushing street, from Maxfeld street north.

Hill street, from Kempton to Hillman street.

Walden street, from Hillman street north.

Eighth street, from Union to Elm street.

Thomas street, from Hillman street north.

County street, from "Clark's Cove" northerly across Union, past J. A. Parker's house.

Summer street, from Elm street north.

SQUARES.

Rotch's Square, at the foot of Hamilton and Rodman streets, and near Rotch's Wharf.

Market Square, between William and Market streets, and Cheapside and North Sixth streets.

WHARVES AND SLIPS REFERRED TO IN THIS DIRECTORY.

List of Wharves in the order of their location from North to South, to wit:—

Samuel Rodman's Wharf, foot of Hillman street.

George Howland's wharf, next south of S. Rodman's wharf.

Robeson's wharf, next south of the preceding and a little south of North street.

Parker's wharf, nearly at the foot of Middle street and next south of the Bridge.

J. & J. Howland's wharf, foot of Middle street.
Hazard's wharf, opens at 78 North Water street.
Rotch's wharf, near the foot of Hamilton and Rodman streets.
Central Wharf, foot of Central street.
Taber's wharf, next north of Union street.
Merchants wharf, foot of Union and next south of Taber's wh'f.
Commercial wharf, opens at 20 South Water.
Ferry-Boat wharf next south of Commercial.
Coffin's wharf, foot of Walnut street.
Davenport's wharf, foot of Bush street.
Eddy's wharf, foot of Coffin street.
Rotch's South wharf, foot of Leonard street.

SLIPS.

Wareham Slip, north of Rotch's square and near the foot of Rodman street.

Baltimore Slip, foot of Union street, and between Taber's and Merchants wharves.

Distances from the Commercial Coffee House in New-Bedford, to sundry places to wit:—

	Miles.	Rods.
To guide board at the Head of Acushnet,	3	125
" Sampson's Tavern, at Middleborough Ponds,	16	4
" Taunton Court House, via Sampson's,	26	156
To Jonathan Tobey's,	7	113
" Stone Bridge near Freetown Furnace,	10	84
" Sampson's tavern, on the new County road,	12	294
" Taunton Court House, via new County road,	22	88
To Smith's Mills, in Dartmouth,	3	130
" Hick's Meeting House, via Smith's Mills,	7	207
" Assonet Village, via S. Mills and Hick's Meeting House,	16	22
" Taunton Court House, via S. Mills and Hick's M. House,	24	108
To the Head of Westport,	7	276
" Lawton's Tavern, at Howland's Ferry,	17	24
" Newport Post Office,	29	171
To Resolved Howland's Corner, in Dartmouth,	2	12
" Padanaram Bridge,	3	225
" K. Snow's Corner, via Padanaram Bridge,	5	184
" Holder Slocum's Corner,	4	192
" Russell's Mills,	7	61
" K. Snow's Corner via Holder Slocum's Corner,	8	37

NEW-BEDFORD DIRECTORY.

Abbot Asa, in ship Corinthian, boards 39 Middle.
Adams Benjamin F. ship-wright, house 194 Purchase.
Adams Charles Henry, in ship ——, of Warren, b. at Thomas Adams's, No 2 S. D.
Adams George W. in ship Waverly, boards 39 Middle.
Adams Henry, c. in ship Hobomok of Falmouth, b. 7 High.
Adams John, mason, house 95 South Sixth.
Adams John, in ship ——, of Warren, b. Thomas Adams', No. 2 S. D.
Adams John, c. boarding house 6 Spring.
Adams Manuel, laborer, house 36 County.
Adams Nathan, blacksmith, w. 3 Hazard's wh'f. b. 34 Elm.
Adams Stedman G. Groceries and Clothing 14 Union, h. 3 First.
Adams Thomas, mason, h. Belville, No. 2 School District.
Adams Thomas, Jr. in ship Janus, b. at Thos. Adams', No. 2 S. D.
Ainsley David, mariner, house 73 Hillman.
Akin Benjamin, branch pilot, house 5 North.
Akin Charles, blacksmith, boards 1 County.
Akin Daniel B. in ship Franklin, boards 1 County.
Akin John, master mariner, house 51 Seventh cor. Bush.
Akin John F. boards 51 Seventh corner Bush.
Akin James, mariner, house 95 South Sixth.
Akin Seth K. surveyor of lumber, house 149 South Water.
Akin Timothy, farmer and blacksmith, house 1 County.
Akins Williams, mariner, house 31 Allen.
Akins Joseph, mariner, b. at Ebenezer Hathaway's, No. 3 S. D.
Albert John, laborer, house 21 Bedford.
Albert Hannah, widow, house 56 Hillman.
Albert Lydia C. nurse, b. 11 Purchase.

Albert Thomas, laborer, w. in O. Crocker & Co's. candle works, house 160 First.
Albertson Esther, boarding house 45 North Water.
Albro Andrew, laborer, house 240 Purchase cor. Willis.
Albro George, mariner, boards rear 17 Howland.
Albro Henry, grocer 7, house 8 Market-Square.
Albro Samuel S. grocer 84, house 86 Middle.
Albro Stephen S. clerk 7, boards 8 Market-Square.
Alden Francis L. auctioneer and inspector, 33 North Water, h. 35 Seventh,
Alden Silas, dry goods 36 Purchase, boards 9 Walnut.
Alden Humphrey, sail-maker, house 4 Bush.
Allen Abby T. house 45 South Water.
Allen Abner, laborer, works at Alm's House, Clark's Point.
Allen Abraham, (*Butler & Allen*) house 38 Bedford cor. Sixth.
Allen Abraham, in ship Wm. Rotch, b. rear Grace Church.
Allen Albert, in ship Lancaster, boards 75 Kempton.
Allen Alex. H. in bk. Plaeides of Wareham, h. rear Grace Church.
Allen Benjamin, mariner, boards rear 17 Howland.
Allen Butler, house-wright Rotch's S. wharf, h. 158 South Water.
Allen Charles, in ship Fama of Boston, boards 119 South Water.
Allen Charles, c. laborer, house 68 South Water.
Allen Charles F. bread-cart, 56 School, cor. Fourth.
Allen David, rope-maker, house 119 South Second.
Allen Daniel Anthony, cooper, house 7 North.
Allen Daniel N. in ship Alexander, boards 77 North Water.
Allen Elizabeth, widow, milliner, house 86 Fourth.
Allen Francis, mariner, h. 233 County.
Allen Francis T. shipwright, house rear Grace Church.
Allen Frederick S. merchant 5 Middle, boards 9 Walnut.
Allen Gideon, merchant, c. r. 11 Hazard's wh'f. house 23 Sixth.
Allen Humphrey, rope-maker, house 48 South cor. First.
Allen James, in ship Lancaster, boards 56 Mill, corner Foster.
Allen Job, blacksmith, 4 Sear's Court, house 68 William.
Allen John, ropemaker, house 7 Allen.
Allen John, laborer, works at Sarah Russell's Orchard st.
Allen John B. clerk ———, inquire of Wm. F. Bryant.
Allen John H. dry goods, 25 North Water, house 58 Fifth.
Allen Joseph H. merchant, c. r. 9 Hazard's wharf, h. 58 Fifth.
Allen Joseph, Jr. stone cutter, rear 13 N. Second, house 143 Union.
Allen Lewis G. hostler 24 Fourth, boards 57 School cor. Fourth.

Allen Margaret, widow, house basement 7 North.
Allen Mercy, widow, house 8 Howland.
Allen Nelson, trader, 92 North Water, house 7 Sear's Court.
Allen Peleg S. keeper of the Alms-House and Work-House, Clark's Point.
Allen Philip, h. "Perry's Neck" first east of Allen's Mills.
Allen Rebecca, h. 126 Kempton.
Allen Rebecca S. tailoress, boards rear Grace Church.
Allen Rowland, in ship Fama of Boston, boards 102 Third.
Allen Royal G. baker, boards 15 First.
Allen Seth, dry goods, 107 Union, b. Mansion House, 87 Union.
Allen Slocum, housewright 74 South Water, house 59 County.
Allen Sylvanus, cooper in ship Young Phenix, b. 75 Kempton.
Allen Thomas, victualer 23 Purchase, house 25 Spring.
Allen Thomas, 2nd & Co. (*John H. Perry*) ship-chandlers and grocers, 9 Hazard's wharf. A's house 86 First.
Allen Thomas C. saddle and harness-maker 7 Purchase, h. 112 Middle.
Allen Uriah P. in ship Mary, house rear Grace Church.
Allen William, mariner, house 155 Ray, corner Willis
Allen William, son of Humphrey, 48 South, corner First.
Allen William H. merchant, c. r. 11 Hazard's wharf, house 30 Seventh, cor. School.
Allen William H. 2nd, clerk 4 Purchase, boards 13 South Sixth.
Allen William M. Custom House boatman, h. 97 South Second.
Allyn Charles Y. boards 72 South Second, corner Bush.
Allyn Prudence, widow, house 72 South Second, corner Bush.
Allyn William R. in ship Rodman, h. 72 South Second.
Almy Benjamin, cooper, boards 8 North.
Almy Godfrey M. clerk 67 Union, b. 13 South Sixth cor. Spring.
Almy Holder, master bark Hesper of F. Haven, b. 67 Kempton.
Almy James, jeweler, 84 Union, house 7 Fifth.
Almy Leonard, stevedore, house 78 Kempton.
Almy Peter, c. laborer, house basement 73 Kempton.
Almy Sylvia H. house 99 Fourth.
Almy Welcome A. painter, house 76 Ray.
Anderson Benjamin, rigger, house 171 Ray.
Anderson Matthew, in ship Wm. Wirt of F. H., b. 87 Ray.
Andrews Abel, miller, Acushnet Village, No. 2 S. D.
Andrews Christopher, restorateur, 27 South Water, h 69 South Water, cor. Bush.

Andrews Gideon F. in ship Eliza Adams, F. H., h. 32 Hillman.
Andrews Nathaniel, mariner, house 123 South Water.
Andros Job, laborer, boards 56 County.
Andros Stephen, shipwright, boards 82 North Second.
Anthony Benjamin, victualer 23, house 21 Purchase.
Anthony Caleb, Jr. master mariner, house 81 Middle.
Anthony Humphrey, master mariner, h. 145 South Water.
Anthony Jane, widow, house 7 Morgan's Row.
Anthony Joseph R. *Treasurer R. R. Corporation*, office 29 North Water, house Hawthorn, corner Orchard.
Anthony John, in ship Martha of F. Haven, b. 48 Maxfeld.
Anthony John, in ship Midas, boards 13 North Water.
Anthony Nichols B. in bark Garland, b. 7 Morgan's Row.
Anthony Philip, merchant, house 14 South Sixth.
Anthony Welcome L. cooper, house 21 Morgan's Row.
Antone Isaac, in ship Roman, boards 13 North Water.
Antone John, c. in bark Favorite of F. Haven, b. 150 Purchase.
Antone Joseph, c. w. in Geo. Howland's Candle works, house 96 Charles.
Antone Lewis L. c. mariner, boards 9 First.
Antone Manuel, c. in bark Rajah, boards 209 Middle.
Antone Nicholas, c. mariner, boards 9 First.
Armsby Brownell, Acushnet Village, 3rd house south of Wm. Spooner's.
Armsby Lemuel M. sailmaker, Acushnet Vil. 3rd house south of Wm. Spooner's.
Arnold James, merchant, c. r. Rotch's Square, house 133 County, head of Spring.
Ashley Cornelius, laborer, works for Jona. Tobey, No. 1 S. D.
Ashley Hannah P. tailoress, boards 9 North Second.
Ashley Jireh, laborer, 1st house North of Benja. King's in No. 2 S. D.
Ashley Leonard, house rear 47 Wing.
Ashley Sherman, house-wright, boards 143 First.
Ashley Simeon, in ship Lucy Ann of Wilmington Del., boards 12 Fourth.
Ashley Warren, "Perry's Neck," 2nd house east of Allen's Mills.
Atkinson Paul, in ship Abigail, b. 57 South Water.
Augustus Henry, in ship Alex. Barclay, b. 47 South cor. First.
Austin David, principal Boys' School, Sixth street, boards 83 Hillman cor. County.

Avery Thomas, truckman, house 25 Middle.
Ayres Augustus, in ship America, boards 5 Sear's Court.
Ayres Edward, master ship Ceres of Wilmington, Del.
Ayres John W. in ship Canton, boards 8 Campbell.

Babcock John F. polisher, w. 115 Purchase, b. 33 S. Second.
Babcock Spooner, house 33 South Second, corner School.
Bachelor Samuel T. in ship Courier, b. 57 South Water.
Backman George W. rigger, house 46 Maxfeld.
Bacon Calvin Edson, laborer, w. at Jas. Arnold's, h. Arnold st. 3rd from County.
Bailey Abraham, c. mariner, boards 29 Allen.
Bailey Ann Maria, principal in Infant School, Charles st. b. 167 Union.
Bailey Cornelius, tailor, 31 North Water, h. 64 South, corner Third street.
Bailey Francis, in bark Hope, b. 61 Bedford, cor. County.
Bailey George, c. mariner, house rear 29 Allen.
Bailey Henry A. in ship Nile, boards 40 North.
Bailey Isaac S. apprentice to John M. Taber.
Bailey Jeremiah, mariner, boards 64 South, corner Third.
Bailey John, watch and chronometer maker 91, h. 167 Union.
Bailey John, c. laborer, house basement 55 Middle.
Bailey John L. c. in ship Clifford Wayne, F. H. b. 6 Spring.
Bailey Joseph, in bark Hope, boards 167 Union.
Bailey Philip, foreman in N. L. & Co's Candleworks, b. 64 South.
Bailey Rebecca, widow, c. house 29 Allen.
Bailey Sarah, tailoress, 163 Union, b. 31 Spring, cor. Fourth.
Bailey Simeon, Custom House Inspector, h. 61 Bedford.
Bailey Thomas, trader, house 155 Purchase.
Bailey Tillinghast, trader, shop and house 155 Purchase.
Bailey Tillinghast, Jr. Clerk, in J. A. Parker's c. r. b. 155 Purchase.
Bain William, truckman and constable, house 97 South Second.
Baker Abraham S. mariner, b. basement 146 North Second.
Baker Benjamin, Jr. in ship Amethyst, h. 21 Smith.
Baker Bethuel, shipwright, house basement 146 N. Second.
Baker Charles T. grocer 4 Third, boards 16 Mill.
Baker David, mathematical instrument maker, 44 North Water, house 57 North Water, cor. William.
Baker Edward L. merchant, c. r 17 Middle, h. 34 Seventh.

Baker Francis, mason, house 64 School.
Baker George T. merchant, c. r. 17, house 23 N. Second.
Baker George W. Assesssor and Treasurer of Sav. Inst., Office 21 Hamilton, house 26 Seventh corner School.
Baker Job, whitesmith, 80 Spring, house 34 Seventh.
Baker Joseph, c. in ship Wm. Rotch, boards 7 High.
Baker Luther, Rev. house 16 Mill.
Baker Morton, in ship Wil. and Liv. Packet, b. 47 South corner First.
Baker Samuel Y. in bark Cora, boards 16 Mill.
Baker William, laborer, house 3 First, cor. Union.
Baker William L. clerk 1 Merchants wharf, b. 133 Union cor. Purchase.
Baker Zarah, botanic physician, 13 North Second.
Baldwin Jeremiah, seamen's clothing 86 N. Water, h. 49 Middle.
Baldwin George S. in bark Cornelia, b. 116 North Second.
Baldwin Samuel, c. in ship Corinthian, b. 148 North Second.
Banker John C. mariner, h. 74 Elm corner North Sixth.
Barber John, in ship Nautilus, boards 38 South Water.
Barker Abraham, merchant, c. r. 117 Union, h. 28 Fifth.
Barker Alexander R. in ship Roman, 2nd., b. 28 Fifth.
Barker Charles E. in ship Loan of Edgartown, b. 77 S. Second.
Barker Charles, cotton and wool carder, b. with Nath. Spooner, N. 2, S. D.
Barker George F. provisions and groceris, 117 Union, b. 53 Walnut corner Fifth.
Barker Henry P. master mariner, boards 77 South Second.
Barker Isaac, butcher, market 5 S. Second, h. Arnold street, 2d from County.
Barker John P. boards 51 Third corner Walnut.
Barker John S. master ship Jefferson, Wil. Del., h. 27 Elm.
Barker John W. butcher, with Samuel Gifford.
Barker Joseph, grocer, 183 Pur. cor. Maxfeld, h. 177 Purchase.
Barker Joshua, house 51 Third, corner Walnut.
Barker Nathan, coach and chaise maker, w. 89, b. 172 Middle.
Barker Rebecca, widow, house 77 South Second.
Barker Theodore T. professor of music, rooms 110 Union, boards at Mansion House, 87 Union.
Barker William, baker, w. 61, boards 69 Middle.
Barker William R. cooper, w. Beetle's yard, h. 89 North Second.
Barlow George T. painter, w. 72 N. Water, b. 49 South Second.

Barnard Edward C. master mariner, house 27 Third.
Barnard Henry L. clerk 46 Purchase, b. 3 Williams' Block, Cheapside.
Barnard Wm. M. mariner, boards 4 South Water.
Barnes Cornelius, boards 77 North Water.
Barnett David R. blacksmith, w. 23 Mechanics Lane, b. 53 Elm.
Barnett Lyman, in ship Cambria, boards 178 Middle.
Barney Albert C. apothecary 49 Purchase, b. Orchard cor. Union
Barney Eliza, widow of Peter, h. 44 School, cor. Third.
Barney Eliza C. widow of Paul, h. 61 Fourth, cor. Bush.
Barney James S. merchant tailor, 15 S. Water, b. Commercial Coffee House, 140 Union.
Barrett John, in ship Lalla Rookh, house 46 Hill.
Barrows John N. grocer 118 Union cor. Third, h. 159 Union.
Barrows Erastus J. in ship Hercules, boards 82 North Second.
Barry Thomas, in ship Amethyst, b. 5 Sear's Court.
Barstow Elias, Jr. tailor, w. 86 Union, b. 35 Third, cor. School.
Barstow Thomas, shipwright, house 27 Mill, cor. Purchase.
Barstow Wilson, rigger, house 145 Middle.
Bartlett Abner, fish market, Ferry-Boat whf., b. 45 North Water.
Bartlett Anne, widow, boards 175 Union.
Bartlett Cyrus, boards 40 Walnut, cor. Fourth.
Bartlett Ellis, usher in Pub. Gram. School, b. 175 Union.
Bartlett Freeman P. apprentice to Wm. Maxfield.
Bartlett Hervey, fish market, Ferry Boat whf., b. 133 Union cor. Purchase.
Bartlett Horatio N. mariner, boards 87 Ray.
Bartlett Ivory H. merchant and dealer in oil, 1 & 2 Merchants wharf, house 133 Union cor. Purchase.
Bartlett Lewis L. cordwainer, boards 45 North Water.
Bartlett Lyman, physician and surgeon, office 89 Union, boards at Mansion House, 87 Union.
Bartlett Moses E. printer, 35 North Water, h. 30 N. Sixth.
Bartlett Samuel, trader, 1 Merchants whf. b. 133 Union.
Barton Reuben, rigger, house 37 South Water.
Basset Ebenezer, laborer, boards 71 Ray, corner North.
Basset Ezra, counsellor, 5 North Water, house 99 Pleasant.
Basset George W. apprentice to David Fish.
Basset James, c. mariner, boards 29 Allen.
Basset James R. master ship Lalla Rookh, h. 23 Maxfeld.
Basset Joseph S. calker, house 66 Mill.

Basset Richard, Jr. calker, house 38 Foster.
Basset William, calker, boards 88 Charles.
Bates Amos, watch and chronometer maker, 91 Union h. 39 S. Second.
Bates (*William*) & Haskins (*Reed*) painters 26 Union.
Bates James, wood-measurer, h. 16 North, corner Ray.
Bates James, Jr. painter, with Bates & Haskins, b. 16 Mill.
Bates Merrit, painter, w. for Bates & Haskins h. 13 Kempton.
Bates William, (*Bates & Haskins*) house 16 Mill.
Bates William Jr. in ship Herald, boards 16 Mill.
Bates William, 2nd. housewright, w. 23 North, b. 142 Purchase.
Baxter Esther, widow, house 1 Walnut, corner South Water.
Baylies John, jailer and deputy sheriff, office 57 Union, house Morgan street.
Beach Lewis, coach and chaise trimer, b. 31 Spring cor. Fourth.
Beane John V. preceptor of the Friends' Academy, h. 99 Hillman.
Beard Frank, in ship Magnolia, boards 34 Elm.
Bears Enoch, rigger, house 50 North, corner Foster.
Beaucannon Thomas, c. at C. W Morgan's, house 167 Kempton.
Bebings Henry, c. in ship Swift, boards 7 High.
Beedon Joseph, cooper, house 41 Union.
Beetle Charles H. clerk with S. G. Nye, 25 Union.
Beetle Deborah, house 21 Kempton.
Beetle James, boat-builder, 214 Purchase, b. rear 130 Ray.
Beetle Rodolphus W. spar-maker, boards 88 North Second.
Beetle William, spar-maker, Beetle's yard, h. 88 North Second.
Bellow George, in ship Alex. Barclay, boards 47 South cor. First.
Benjamin Isaac, calker, house 50 North, cor. Foster.
Bennett Abraham, laborer at Andrew Robeson's, 41 North Second.
Bennett Calvin R. in ship Mercator, boards 13 North Water.
Bennett Harriet, widow, house 97 South Second.
Bennett John L. c. laborer, at Abm. Barker's 28 Fifth.
Bennett Lorenzo D. in ship Trident, b. at Jesse Reynold's, No. 3 S.D.
Bennett Nelson, housewright, w. for Leach & Briggs, b. 48 High.
Bennett Philip, laborer, house 230 County.
Bennett Robert, painter, boards 38 Bedford cor. South Sixth.
Bennett Samuel, Furniture Ware Room, 41 Purchase, h. 59 Elm.
Bennett Thomas, Jr. clerk with E. Dunbar & Co.
Benson Hopy, widow, house 84 Walden,
Benson Joshua, trader, boards 69 Middle.
Berkley David, in brig Le Baron of Mattapoisett, b. 57 S. Water.

Berry William, c. barber, 54 Union, boards 7 First.
Berry William, c. in ship Arab, boards 9 First.
Bessey Benjamin, teamer, house B. D. Tripp's, No. 3 S. District.
Betts Leven, c. laborer, house basement 95 Charles.
Bierstead Henry, cooper, house 11 Mill, or rear 58 Ray.
Bigelow Lewis, in ship Nile, boards 121 Union.
Billings Ephraim, cooper, w. 92 S. Second. b. 24 School.
Bingham John, shop 36 Union, boards 101 North Water.
Bird Marshall B. baker, house 8 Howland.
Bisemore David, stevedore, house 203 North Second.
Bishop Dexter, hostler at P. Gray's Livery Stable, b. 24 School.
Blackmer Geo. Williams, master mariner, h. 145 Third.
Blackmer Geo. W. laborer, house 95 South Sixth.
Blackmer Nancy, widow, house 145 Third.
Blackmer William T. boards 145 Third.
Blain Samuel, rigger, house 70 William.
Blake Ebenezer, laborer, house Fish Island.
Blake Sarah, milliner, 2 Cheapside, b. 4 Wm's Block, Cheapside.
Blanchard Isaac, baker, works 61, boards 69 Middle.
Blanchard Jason, laborer, house rear 17 Howland.
Blanchard Martin, cooper, rear 130 Ray, house 216 Purchase.
Blanchard Silas, tanner and currier, boards 33 Purchase.
Blanchard Timothy, laborer, w. 128 Ray, h. rear 130 Ray
Bliss Alexander, shipwright, house 97 South Second,
Bliss George, mariner, boards 79 Fifth.
Bliss Henry, housewright, boards 76 Charles cor. Foster.
Bliss Isaac, cabinet maker 81, house 79 Fifth.
Bliss Josiah L. rope maker, house 10 Bedford.
Bliss Samuel S. boards 3 First.
Bliss Thomas, works and boards 114 Third.
Bliss William, sexton, house 89 Third.
Bliss William, Jr. rope-maker, house 124 Third.
Bly Horatio N. calker, house 78 Purchase cor. Middle.
Bly Isaac, cooper, Beetle's Yard, rear 86, h. 89 N. Second.
Bly William, son of Isaac, cooper, boards 89 N. Second.
Bodfish Joseph C. mariner, boards 80 South Second.
Bodfish Oliver, shipwright, house 33 High.
Bodfish Robinson C. clerk, at A. H. Seabury's, b. 140 Union.
Bodley Thomas, in ship Houqua, boards 24 School.
Bodman Alfred, mariner, boards 50 Fifth.
Bolles William, blacksmith, w. 3 Hazard's whf. b. 126 Purchase.

Bollman Christopher L. cabinet-maker, 9 Pur. b. 7 Sear's Court.
Bogan Edward, rail-road contractor, h. "Nash Farm" No. 2 S. D.
Boman Francis, ship-joiner, house north of 60 Cushing.
Boman Joseph, works 19, boards 17 Mill.
Bonney Deborah, widow, house 77 Fourth.
Bonney Charles O. in ship Cortes, boards 18 Fifth.
Bonney Henry M. mariner, boards 77 Fourth.
Bonney Isaac, Rev. house 35 Middle.
Bonney James, in ship Wm. Rotch, boards 39 Middle.
Bonney Josiah S. (*Chapman & Bonney*) house 18 Fifth.
Bonney Nathaniel, Jr. master ship Charles Drew, b. 18 Fifth.
Bonney Samuel, trader, house 78 South Sixth cor. Bedford.
Bonney Wm. P. student with Colby & Folsom, boards 35 Middle.
Boomer Adnamo, in ship Enterprise, b. 57 South Water.
Boone Wm. H. block-maker 15 Orange, boards 73 First.
Booth Frederick, laborer, w. 74, house 92 South Water.
Booth John K. house 56 County.
Booth Matilda, widow, house 6 South Second.
Booth Thomas, housewright, w. 74 South Water, h. 26 County.
Borden Daniel, master mariner, house "Belville" No. 2 S. D.
Borden Nathaniel A. c. (*T. T. Robinson & Co.*) h. 26 Wing.
Borden Thomas H. (*Stall & Borden*) boards 59 Third.
Bosworth Amos, cooper, boards 139 First cor. Grinnell.
Bosworth Charles, boat-builder 61 S. Water, h. 108 Fourth.
Bosworth Henry L. cordwainer, w. 95 Union b. 9 N. Second.
Bosworth Jonathan, laborer, w. Philip T. Davis, No. 2 S. D.
Bosworth Joseph, boat-builder, boards 108 Fourth.
Bourne Edward, grocer, 63 Union, h. 12 Bethel Court.
Bourne Elisha, master mariner, boarding h. 55 S. Second
Bourne Elisha W. clerk, 42 Purchase, boards 55 S. Second.
Bourne Geo. A. books and stationary, 103 Union, b. at Mansion House, 87 Union.
Bourne Jonathan, Jr. merchant, 85 Union, h. 24 Bush cor. Third.
Bourne Sophia, widow, 54 North Second.
Bourne Warren N. master mariner, house 80 South Second.
Bowditch Benjamin F. cordwainer, w. 95 Union, b. 11 N. Second.
Bowers George W. (*Bowers & Loyd,*) boards 33 North.
Bowers (*Geo. W.*) & Loyd (*Geo. W.*) boot and shoe manufactory, 83 Purchase.
Bowers Jonathan, in ship Galen, of Warren, inq. of Geo. Tappan.
Bowles Isaac, sail-maker, boards 70 Third.

Boyer Henry, mariner, boards Com. Coffee House, 140 Union.
Boyle Hugh, rope-maker, w. for Butler & Allen, b. 14 Howland.
Bradford Charles F. (*Bradford & Russell*) house 45 North Water.
Bradford (*Charles F.*) & Russell (*Wm. W.*) painters, 12 Com. whf.
Bradford William, clerk, 108 Union, boards 85 South Second.
Bradford Melvin O. hostler, 54 Elm, boards 53 Elm.
Bradley Isaac C. mariner, boards 38 South Water.
Bradley Thomas, in bark Newton, boards 38 South Water.
Braley Abraham, laborer, house "Acushnet Vil." No. 2 S. D.
Braley Alden, housewright, house 49 Hillman.
Braley Amos, house "Acushnet Vil." No. 2 School District.
Braley Nathaniel laborer, house 42 Wing.
Braley Samuel, brother of Alden, in ship Gid. Barstow, Mattapois.
Braman Gardner R. cooper, w. for E. Jenney, h. 74 Middle.
Bramhall Joseph, upholsterer, 9 Purchase, h. 57 North Sixth.
Brandow James H. blacksmith, in bark Cherokee, b. 37 Foster.
Brattles William, in ship Rodman, boards 101 North Water.
Brawley James, laborer, boards 38 South Water.
Brawley Thomas laborer, boards 38 South Water.
Brayton David, merchant & gager, h. 70 S. Second cor. Bush.
Brayton Deborah, widow, house 17 Walnut, cor. South Second.
Brayton Israel, master mariner, h. 17 Walnut, cor. South Second.
Brayton John E. mate ship Nile, h. 70 S. Second, cor Bush.
Brayton Shubael F. mate ship South Carolina of Dartmouth, house 70 South Second, corner Bush.
Brett Daniel, pensioner, house "Clark's Point, No. 6 S. D.
Brett Daniel S. butcher, market 5 S. Second, h. "Clark's Point."
Brett Nathaniel, butcher, market 5 S. Second, h. "Clark's Point."
Briggs Alfred C. house 54 First.
Briggs Arnold, laborer, house 72 Walden.
Briggs Benjamin, c. hostler 8 Fourth, boards 5 Fourth.
Briggs Charles, (*Leach & Briggs*) house 123 Third.
Briggs David, merchant, 81 Maxfeld.
Briggs Ephraim, cooper, house 38 Foster, cor. Mill.
Briggs Henry, blacksmith, w. with Jas. Durfee, Jr. b. 116 Middle.
Briggs Henry N. cooper, in bark Hope, boards 60 Grinnell.
Briggs John, master ship Francis, house 97 Elm.
Briggs John, c. laborer, at Geo. Howland's, house 29 Allen.
Briggs John K. cooper, in bark Octavia, boards 8 North.
Briggs Luther J. master ship Logan, b. 19 Seventh cor. Spring.
Briggs Mary, nurse, boards 26 Walnut.

Briggs Samuel A. shipwright, house 112 Purchase.
Briggs William, housewright, works 19, boards 17 Mill.
Briggs William A. in ship Virginia, boards 72 Walden.
Brigham Francis L. surgeon dentist, 24 Purchase, boards at Mansion House, 87 Union.
Bright John T. c. tailor, 4 First.
Brightman Eunice, widow, house 44 Kempton.
Brightman Frederick, housewright, house 59 Summer.
Brightman Nathan P. apprentice to P. B. Lewis, w. 17 North Water.
Brightman Oliver P. apprentice to P. B. Lewis, works 17 North Water.
Brightman Sanford, laborer, at Gideon Allen's, 23 S. Sixth.
Brightman William, housewright, house 20 Smith.
Broacher Charles M. c. in ship Wm. Hamilton, h. 150 Purchase.
Brooks Calvin B. boarding house, 57 South Water, cor. Walnut.
Brooks Calvin B. Jr. boards 57 South Water, cor. Walnut.
Broomell Peter, book-binder, 26 North Water, boards 73 Fourth.
Bross Henry, in bark Plaeides, of Wareham, boards 101 N. Water.
Brotherson Charlotte, widow, house 124 Third.
Brotherson Joseph, in ship N. P. Talmadge, of Poughkeepsie, b. 124 Third.
Brotherson Thomas, mariner, boards 124 Third.
Brown Albert, c. mariner, boards 6 Spring.
Brown Andrew, in ship Averick Heinekin, b. with J. E. Howard.
Brown Andrew A. c. mariner, at sea, boards 9 First.
Brown Ann, widow, house 42 Hill.
Brown Benjamin C. ship-joiner, house 129 North Second.
Brown Benjamin, blacksmith, 181 County, cor. Kempton, house 172 Kempton.
Brown Daniel K. in ship Fenelon, h. 178 Middle.
Brown Deidrick, calker, house 126 South Second.
Brown Edward, mariner, boards with Godfrey Brown, No. 3 S. D.
Brown Elery, blacksmith, with J. Durfee, Jr. h. 46 Hill.
Brown Godfrey, farmer, 1st house north of Brownell Tripp's in No. 3 School District.
Brown (*Oliver H. P.*) & Howard (*Azel*) mer. tailors 19 N. Water.
Brown Hugh C. (*Bryant & Brown*) boards 7 Sear's Court.
Brown Jacob, in ship Houqua, boards 34 Elm.
Brown John, c. laborer, house basement 55 Middle.
Brown John, c. mariner, house 75 Mill, corner Hill.

Brown John H. c. waiter at Mansion House, 87 Union
Brown Mahalia M. c. widow, house 220 Middle.
Brown Oliver, in ship Bowditch of Providence, b. 154 Kempton.
Brown Oliver H. P. (*Brown & Howard*) house 124 Middle.
Brown Samuel R. housewright 27 Spring, house 12 Fourth.
Brown Thomas D. rigger, A. Robeson's whf. house 54 Middle.
Brown Thomas W. dry goods 7 N. Second, b. at "Mansion House."
Brown William, house 178 Middle, cor. County.
Brown William, in bark Coral, boards 57 South Water.
Brown William, mariner, 20 Union.
Brown William, mariner, b. at the "Vincent House," "Perry's Neck."
Brown William C. mariner, house 122 South Water
Brown William D. c. in ship Selma, boards 6 Spring.
Brownell Ann, widow, house 30 Hill.
Brownell Edward, laborer, with Ichabod E. Clark.
Brownell Eunice, mantua maker, house 86 Fourth.
Brownell George, apprentice to Slocum Allen, 59 County.
Brownell Isaac, trader 151, house 127 Kempton.
Brownell Isaac W. on "Coffin's Farm," No. 3 School District
Brownell Jabez, laborer, boards 49 Maxfeld.
Brownell Jeremiah, grocer, 37 Union, boards 58 North.
Brownell John, teamer, house 172 Kempton.
Brownell John D. clerk 151, house over 118 Kempton.
Brownell Joseph, blacksmith, 16 Fourth, house 39 Spring.
Brownell Joshua, teamer, house 78 First.
Brownell Major, trader, house 162 Kempton.
Brownell Nicholas T. boarding house 31 Spring cor. Fourth.
Brownell Oliver, housewright, house 151 South Water.
Brownell Pardon, in ship Florida, boards 92 North Second.
Brownell Peleg B. housewright, house 42 Foster.
Brownell Perry, mason, house 172 Middle.
Brownell Thomas, laborer, house rear 55 County.
Brownell Uriah, house 42 Middle
Brownell Wilber, boarding house, 4 Williams' Block, Cheapside.
Brownell William, livery stable 24 Fourth, h. 57 School.
Brownell William O. trader, Central whf. h. 164 Kempton.
Brownell Wright, mason, house 38 Fourth.
Bryant Frederick, (*Bryant & Perry*) house 215 Purchase.
Bryant (*Thomas R.*) & Brown (*Hugh C.*) boot and shoe manufacturers, 14 Purchase.

Bryant Israel T. truckman, works for A. Gammons, boards 52 North Second.
Bryant Job, truckman, 12 Elm, house 63 North Second.
Bryant John, clerk, in A. Robeson's c. r. house 69 Walden.
Bryant (*Frederick*) & Perry, (*Franklin*) ship chandlers and grocers, 16 Rodman and 19 Hamilton.
Bryant Philander, agent of "New-Bedford Dye House" 120 Ray, house 39 Hillman.
Bryant Seth, stone-cutter, house 136 Purchase, cor. North.
Bryant Thomas R. (*Bryant & Brown*) house 63 Thomas.
Bryant Wm. F. com. merchant, c. r. 3 Taber's whf, h. 91 S. Second.
Buck Joab, cordwainer, w. 82 Union, house 76 Fifth.
Bucklin Benjamin, trader 103, house 97 Purchase.
Bucklin Wellington, laborer, boards 75 Elm.
Buckley Morris, laborer, house 3 Rodman's Wharf.
Builiod Lewis, laborer, w. 82 S. Water, house 123 S. Water.
Bullard Amasa, (*Benja. Swain, Jr. & Co.*) h. 48 High.
Bumpus Shipley W. sailmaker, b. 110 Middle.
Bunker George M. cooper, house 38 Foster cor. Mill.
Burbank John, clerk, in D. Davenport's store, b. 75 South Water.
Burdick Ephraim W. in ship Janus, boards 51 Mill.
Burdick James A. cooper, house 95 Charles.
Burgess Azuba, boards 1 Walnut, cor. South Water.
Burgess Charles, tobacconist with Niles Tilden, h. 181 Purchase.
Burgess Elizabeth, dress-maker, boards 1 Walnut cor. S. Water.
Burgess Gilbert, laborer, house 88 South Water.
Burgess Isaiah, merchant, c. r. 13 Middle, h. 76 Walnut.
Burgess John, blacksmith, w. 15 Mechanics Lane, b. 59 Elm.
Burgess John B. housewright, house 60 Thomas.
Burgess Nathan, cordwainer, 94 N. Second, h. 39 Foster.
Burgess Obadiah B. housewright, 74 Hillman, h. 65 Walden.
Burgess Thaddeus, shipwright, house 98 North Second.
Burke John, laborer, house rear 90 North Second.
Burke Peter, laborer, house basement rear 52 Bedford.
Burnes Robert, stage agent, b. Com. Coffee House, 140 Union.
Burnes Thomas, c. at sea, boards 148 North Second.
Burr Joseph, laborer, house 197 County.
Burrage John, counselor and Not. Pub. 93 Union, h. 22 Third.
Burt Daniel C. Rev. "Acushnet Vil." No. 2 S. District.
Bush Thomas B. selectman and dealer in wool, 53 Allen, house 41 Wing, corner South Sixth.

Bush Nicholson W. son of Thomas B. 41 Wing, cor. S. Sixth.
Bushman Henry, carpenter, boards 39 Middle.
Bussell Abraham, shipwright, house rear 12 High.
Bussell Gorham S. mariner, boards rear 12 High.
Bussell Joel L. shop 22 Union, house rear 12 High.
Bussell Rufus K. shop 22 Union, boards rear 12 High.
Butler Alexander, in bark Pioneer, boards 82 North Second.
Butler Benjamin, shipwright, house 123 South Second.
Butler Asa, in ship Ceres, boards 7 Allen,
Butler (*Daniel*) & Allen (*Abraham*) ropewalk 110 Third, grocery 104 Third, and cordage store 7 Central Whf.
Butler Daniel, (*Butler & Allen*) house 102 Third.
Butler Daniel, Jr. trader, 104 Third, house 114 Fourth.
Butler Francis, accountant, boards 2 Bethel Court.
Butler George c. steward, house 165 Elm.
Butler John, c. laborer, house basement 10 High.
Butler Judah, house "Butler's Rock," "Clark's Point."
Butler Lorenzo, housewright, boards 57 Summer.
Butler Obadiah, house 7 Allen.
Butler Peter, master ship South Boston, h. Butler's Farm, No. 3 School District.
Butler Thomas, in ship Lalla Rookh, boards 7 Allen.
Butts Albert N. son of Enoch, in ship Good Return.
Butts Enoch, foreman of Butler & Allen's walks, h. 20 Allen.
Butts Henry R. apprentice to Alanson Williston, 160 S. Water.
Butts James, laborer, house rear 59 Summer.
Butts John, laborer, works 135 Third.
Butts Peleg, (*Butts & Smith*) h. 41 Mill, cor. Pleasant.
Butts (*Peleg*) & Smith (*Jonathan*) blacksmiths, 3 Hazard's whf.
Butts William E. clerk, boards 41 Mill.

Cables Hervey, shipwright, h. basement 80 Maxfeld.
Cadwell Wm. P. S. clerk, with A. C. Barney, b. Orchard.
Cady Stephen, clerk of Market, crier, hand-cartman, &c. 9, house 11 Third.
Cameron Alexander, boatswain of Rev. Cutter McLane, house rear 71 North Second.
Canfield Wm publisher of Daily & Weekly Register, 5 North Water, b. Washington Hotel, 16 South Water.
Cannon Charles, proprietor of N. B. Dying Establishment, and clerk with J. Durfee, Jr. house 90 Elm.

Cannon Cornelius, rigger, house 137 North Second.
Cannon Edward, rigger, house 137 North Second.
Cannon Edward S. hats and caps, 96 Union, house 22 S. Sixth.
Cannon Elizabeth S. widow, house 70 Kempton.
Cannon Frederick, in bark Cornelia, house 133 North Second.
Cannon George, calker, house 133 North Second.
Cannon Henry, merchant, house 71 Third.
Cannon James, custom house Inspector and Boarding Officer, house 143 S. Water.
Cannon Nathaniel, rigger, Rotch's wharf, house 50 Ray.
Cannon Philip, calker, house 133 North Second.
Cannon William C. calker, house 172 Purchase.
Capen Charles D. coach and chaise maker, 21 Third cor. Spring.
Card Charles V. block and pump maker, 15 Orange, h. 73 First.
Card Henry, mariner, boards 86 Elm.
Card James I. housewright, boards 13 Bethel Court.
Card Mary, widow, house 9 Bush.
Card Rodolphus, in ship Wm. Hamilton, b. 13 Bethel Court.
Card Thomas I. mariner, house 13 Bethel Court.
Card William, boatman, boards 86 Elm.
Card William, Jr. in ship Cortes, boards 13 Bethel Court.
Cardy David B. boards 75 Purchase.
Cardy Henry, confectionary, 17 Purchase.
Carlberg James, sailmaker, house 44 Spring, cor. Fifth.
Carlton Hiram, (*Richards & Carlton*) boards 53 Elm.
Carlton John, in ship Alexander, boards 39 Middle.
Carpenter Lewis G. blacksmith, w. 75 William, h. 58 N. Sixth.
Caroney Dominac, hand organ, boards 11 Allen.
Carr Caleb A. cooper, 25 Fourth, house 11 Fourth.
Carr George W. Jr. tailor, 27 N. Water, b. 3 Williams' Block, Cheapside.
Carr Green, sailmaker, 6 Rodman, house 47 First.
Carr John P. in ship Columbus of F. H. b. 1 Walnut.
Carr Sarah, widow, house 1 Walnut cor. South Water.
Carr Thomas C. cooper, in ship Minerva, boards 75 Kempton.
Carsley Elijah, apprentice to William Carsley, 54 School.
Carsley Sarah, widow, house 21 Morgan's Row.
Carsley William, blacksmith, "Ferry Boat" whf. h. 54 School.
Carter Franklin, in ship George & Martha, b. 71 Pleasant.
Carter James C. c. boarding house 7 High.
Carter Nancy, widow, house 78 Union.

Carter Solomon, c. in ship Lancaster, boards 150 Purchase.
Carver Lemuel, house 49 South Second.
Cary Nathan, blacksmith, house 6 Pearl.
Case Allen, (*Delano & Case*) house 94 Elm.
Case Alexander, mason, boards 36 North.
Case Caleb, stevedore, house 89 Kempton.
Case David E. in ship Charles, boards 86 North Second.
Case Edmund Thomas, laborer, b. opposite West's Wind Mill, No. 3 School District.
Case Hannah, widow, boarding house, 3 Bethel Court.
Case Isaac, housewright, house "Belville" No. 2 School District.
Case Jireh carpenter, house 49 South Second.
Case Job, rigger, house 56 Ray, corner Mill.
Case John, in ship Wm. Rotch, boards 89 Kempton.
Case Restcome, shipwright, house, 68 Foster,
Case Tucker J. mariner, boards 56 Ray, corner Mill.
Casey Stephen, c. laborer, house basement 60 Grinnell.
Castle Ruth, widow, house rear 165 Union.
Caswell Daniel, foreman of Goodwin's candle works, h. 71 First.
Caswell George, painter, boards 69 Hillman, cor. Walden.
Caswell Samuel, cooper, boards 69 Hillman, cor. Walden.
Cavanaugh Dennis, watchman, house 46 Bedford.
Cavanaugh Edward, works in furnace, house 46 Bedford.
Chaddock Ebenezer N. merchant, house 27 South Sixth.
Chadwick Charlotte, widow, house 87 Ray, cor. Hillman.
Chadwick Elizabeth, milliner 57 Middle, b. 104 N. Second.
Chadwick George, mason and watchman, house 154 Kempton.
Chadwick John S. cooper in ship Alex. Barclay, h. 15 Hillman.
Chadwick Samuel H. in ship John Adams, house 87 Ray.
Chadwick Thomas S. watchman, h. 15 Hillman cor. Ray.
Champlin William, mariner, house 135 Middle.
Chandler Charles, dry goods 46 Purchase, New York Cash Store, boards 70 Elm.
Chapel Harvey M. in ship Wil. & Liv. Packet, b. 59 Mechanics Lane.
Chapel William H, cooper in ship Lon. Packet, b. rear 150 Ray.
Chapman Alfred M. in ship Cambria, boards 18 Fifth.
Chapman (*John H.*) & Bonney (*Josiah S.*) sail-makers, Merchants wharf.
Chapman Cyrus W. tailor, w. 7 North Second, h. 64 School.
Chapman Esther, widow, house 101 Purchase cor. Charles.

Chapman John H. (*Chapman & Bonney*) house 9 Bethel Court.
Chapman Walter, sail maker, house 9 Bethel Court.
Charles John, c. in ship Selma, boards 6 Spring.
Chase Allen, blacksmith, house 21 Hillman.
Chase Benjamin, blacksmith, w. for B. D. Tripp, house "Penniman Farm," north of "Rodman's Farm," Purchase.
Chase David, dry goods, 140 Purchase, house rear 22 Maxfeld.
Chase David, rigger, w. for Tilton, boards 6 South Second.
Chase David E. painter, house 201 Middle.
Chase David, Jr. 17 Third, boards 57 School, cor. Fourth.
Chase Davis, (*Pierce & Chase*) house 89 Elm.
Chase Edward, laborer, 2nd house south of Wm. Spooner's, "Acushnet Village."
Chase Edward, Jr. laborer, h. "Phillip's Road," No. 2 S. D.
Chase Frederick C. tin plate-worker with J. P. Lund, "Acushnet."
Chase Isaiah, Jr. teamer, h. Arnold st. 3rd from County.
Chase Ichabod & Co. (*Henry F. Clark*) coopers, rear 36 South Water. I. C's house 12 North, cor. Ray.
Chase Jabez F. in ship Hydaspe, boards 42 Kempton.
Chase Jarvis B. physician, office 134, house 165 Union.
Chase Jeremiah, laborer, house 21 Hillman.
Chase John A. foreman in E. Merrill's candle works, h. 56 Third.
Chase Joseph, cooper, 21 First, house 23 Walnut.
Chase Joseph, housewright, w. 49 Pleasant, house 30 Hill.
Chase Joseph T. master ship Mary Ann, F. Haven, b. 10 High.
Chase Judith, widow, house 15 First.
Chase Levi, farmer, house north of Levi Hawes's, No. 2 S. D.
Chase Mary S. widow, house 42 Kempton.
Chase Nathan, dry goods 32 Purchase, boards 45 North Water.
Chase Resolved, laborer, house 258 Purchase.
Chase Robert, housewright, house 86 Ray, cor Hillman.
Chase Samuel B. cooper in ship Dartmouth, h. 17 School.
Chase Stephen G. son of Levi Chase, No. 2 S. District.
Chase Turner, housewright, house 97 South Second.
Chase Wm. T. cooper, w. 107, boards 97 South Second.
Chesley Havinah, laborer, w. for Haydon Coggeshall, No. 3 S. D.
Chevers George W. physician, 13 N. Second, h. 92 Third.
Childs George W. clerk 95 Union, boards 33 Purchase.
Childs John D. in ship Hercules boards 69 Charles.
Childs Nathaniel R. (*Freeman & Childs*) b. at Mansion House, 87 Union.

Childs Oliver H. apprentice to Thomas W. Brown.
China Ralph, calker, boards 172 Purchase.
Christian Lawrence, cooper, house 118 Purchase cor. Middle.
Christian Stephen C. master mariner, house 68 Pleasant.
Christopher Charles, in ship Wm. Hamilton, b. 38 S. Water.
Chubbs David, in ship Sally Ann, boards 36 South Water.
Church Ephraim E. in ship Milwood, house 21 Kempton.
Church Freeman T. sailmaker, house 194 Middle.
Church Nancy, widow, house 187 Middle.
Church James F. laborer, house 172 Middle.
Church James T. sailmaker, rear 11 Middle, h. 64 Mec. Lane.
Churchill Anson S. mariner, h. 128 Middle cor. N. Sixth.
Churchill Hiram, cooper, boards 78 Fifth.
Churchill Josiah W. cooper, boards 78 Fifth.
Churchill Sylvanus, cooper, Rotch's S. whf. h. 78 Fifth.
Clapp Charles S. 8 Fourth, boards 11 Fifth, corner Spring.
Clapp Ichabod, livery stable, 8 Fourth, house 11 Fifth, cor. Spring.
Clapp John S. 8 Fourth, boards 11 Fifth, cor. Spring.
Clark Archibald, c. laborer, house 128 Third.
Clark Archibald L. in ship Robert Edwards, h. 55 Kempton.
Clark Benjamin, master bark Clarice, house 26 County.
Clark Benjamin, Jr. cooper, house 38 South Second.
Clark Benjamin S. in bark Clarice, b. 26 County.
Clark Charles, smackman, boards rear 17 Howland.
Clark David, mariner, boards 23 Maxfeld.
Clark Elisha, in ship Young Phenix, boards 23 Maxfeld.
Clark George, calker, house 68 Thomas, cor. Maxfeld.
Clark George H. mariner, boards 40 North.
Clark Henry F. (*Ichabod Chase & Co.*) boards 12 North.
Clark Ichabod E. shop Orange st. south of Union, h. 94 Third.
Clark James, dyer, 120 Ray, house 139 Ray.
Clark James M. hostler, 8 Fourth, b. 11 Fifth, cor. Spring.
Clark Jane, widow, house 60 Ray.
Clark John B. in ship George & Susan, boards 60 Ray.
Clark Josiah R. cabinet maker, w. 62, boards 64 William.
Clark Lydia, widow, house 97 North Second.
Clark Marshall J. cooper, w. for E. Jenney, h. 74 Middle.
Clark Nathaniel, prin. in Boys' School, Maxfeld st. b. 59 Elm.
Clark Noah, grocer 1 Third, cor. Union, h. 120 Union.
Clark Peleg, (*Clark & White*) house 113 Middle.
Clark Peleg B. harness-maker, boards 53 Elm.

Clark (*Peleg*) & White (*Wm. G.*) coach and chaise manufacturers, 82 Purchase and 89 Middle, cor. Purchase.
Clark Ruth, widow, house 53 Walnut, cor. Fifth.
Clarke Joseph, (*Peckham & Clarke*) h. 45 Foster.
Clay William, in ship Hector, boards 39 Middle.
Cleveland George D. mariner, house 64 North, cor. Hill.
Clifford John H. (*Colby & Clifford*) house Orchard street.
Clifford Philander, mariner, boards 38 South Water.
Clifton Sarah, house 99 Pleasant.
Clow John, in ship General Pike, boards 34 Elm.
Cobb Cephas, Penny-post, house 124 Middle.
Cobb Daniel S. brass founder, w. 103 North Water, h. 70 Pleasant.
Cobb Nathaniel W. P. mason, house 51 Summer cor. Middle.
Cobb Nymphas D. mariner, boards 126 Kempton.
Cobb Prentice, cordwainer, house 126 Kempton.
Cobb Sarah, widow, house 10 High.
Cobb Wm. S. tailor and draper, 98 Union, h. 98 S. Second.
Coffin Charles, c. mariner, boards 66 South Second.
Coffin Eunice, house 41 Third.
Coffin George G. in ship Washington, inq. of Allen Kelley.
Coffin Mary, house 41 Third.
Coffin Sarah, widow, house 34 South Sixth, cor. Walnut.
Coffin Shubael C. boat builder 94, house 79 South Water.
Coffin Timothy G. counselor and Notary Public, office 35 North Water, house 102 Purchase, cor. High.
Coffin Wm. C. book keeper, in Mechanics Bank, b. 40 S. Second.
Coggeshall Bradford H. cooper, house 58 Ray.
Coggeshall Charles, laborer, boards 35 Middle.
Coggeshall Haydon, merchant, h. "Coggeshall's Farm," No. 3 School District.
Coggeshall Ichabod, laborer, house 27 County.
Coggeshall James, merchant c. r. 31 Rotch's Sq. h. 127 Union.
Coggeshall James, boat builder, boards 27 County.
Coggeshall John, Jr. merchant, c. r. 31 Rotch's Sq. h. 127 Union.
Coggeshall John H. shipping office 7 Rodman, h. 99 Hillman.
Coggeshall Joseph B. house 39 Hillman, cor. Pleasant.
Coggeshall Josiah, confectionary, 8 South Second, h 37 Fifth.
Coggeshall Mary, widow, house 58 Ray, foot of Mill.
Coggeshall Nelson, laborer, house 166 Kempton.
Coggeshall Samuel B. master ship Midas, boards 127 Union.
Coggeshall Sarah Ann, widow, house 228 Purchase.

Coggeshall Sarah W. widow, house 47 Pleasant.
Coggeshall Thomas, Jr. clerk in Post Office, boards 78 Union.
Colby Elijah, (*Colby & Folsom*) house 89 William.
Colby (*Elijah*) & Folsom (*Levi*) physicians 96 Purchase.
Colby Harrison G. O. (*Colby & Clifford*) house 66 Purchase.
Colby (*H. G. O.*) & Clifford (*John H.*) counselors and Notaries Public, office 29 North Water.
Colburn George, rigger, house 43 Middle.
Cole Hervey, in bark Cora, boards 20 South Water.
Cole John, master of ship America, boards 55 South Second.
Cole John, keeper "Farmers & Mechanic's Hotel," 252 Purchase.
Cole Luther, apprentice to Wm. Carsley, 54 School.
Cole Thomas, inn holder, 26 South Water.
Cole Veretta, dress maker, boards 35 Third.
Cole William B. mason, house 165 Kempton.
Coleman Alvan, ship carver, 53 South Water, h. 14 Mill.
Coleman George, c. laborer, at Joseph Grinnell's
Coleman Hezekiah, ship carver, 53 South Water, h. 17 School.
Colesworthy Anna, boarding house, 11 North Second.
Colesworthy William, cooper, boards 3 First cor. Union.
Collins James H. ship chandlery and hardware 55 Union, house 65 South Second.
Collins Philip, butcher, house basement 41 Maxfeld.
Colyar Henry, shipwright, house "Fish Island."
Comerford Patrick, cooper, in ship John, house 232 County.
Conant Wm. G. baker, w. 72 North Second, house 162 County.
Congdon Arnold S. mariner, house 40 South Second.
Congdon Benjamin T. register of Deeds, coroner, and Custom House gager, house 42 South Second.
Congdon James B. cashier of Merchants Bank, and chairman board of Selectmen, house 118 County.
Congdon Joseph, cashier Mechanics Bank, h. 40 South Second.
Congdon Sarah & Elizabeth H. dressmakers, h. 29 Seventh.
Congdon Susanna, widow, house 40 South Second.
Congdon William, apprentice to Simpson Hart, b. 201 Middle.
Congdon William G. mariner, boards 27 Union.
Conklin Geo. W. in ship Frances, boards 13 North Water.
Connoly John, laborer, house basement 78 Kempton.
Cook Catharine, widow, c. house 26 Wing.
Cook Christopher, in ship Fama of Boston, boards 33 Union.
Cook Edwin F. master bark Cherokee, house 248 Purchase.

Cook Henry, mason, boards 93 Fourth cor. Russell.
Cook (*Wm. T.*) & Hudson (*Samuel G.*) sailmakers, rear 9 Middle.
Cook Jabez, farmer, "Potter Farm" 2nd h. s. of West's Wind Mill.
Cook John, farmer, "Nash Farm" No. 2 School District,
Cook John C. cooper, brother, of Silas, house 8 Campbell.
Cook Martha, widow, boards 39 Hillman cor. Pleasant.
Cook Pamelia, widow, house 175 County.
Cook Sarah, c. widow, house 7 Spring.
Cook Silas, cooper, house 232 Purchase.
Cook Silas, Jr. cooper, house 232 Purchase.
Cook (*Thomas*) & Snow (*Loum*) dry goods, 38 N. Water.
Cook Thomas, (*Cook & Snow*) house 9 Eighth.
Cook Timothy D. (*Gifford & Cook*) house 28 Bush.
Cook William T. (*Cook & Hudson*) house 110 Middle,
Coombs Asa, hats and caps 8 North Water, house 72 Foster.
Coombs Benjamin, magistrate, office 10 S. Water, h. 96 S. Second.
Coombs David W. shipwright, house rear 74 Ray.
Coombs Elnathan, cordwainer, 130 Purchase, h. 72 Foster.
Coombs William, c. laborer, house rear 29 Allen.
Coombs William W. mariner, boards 13 North Water.
Coop Henry J. in ship Wm. Thompson, boards 13 N. Water.
Cooper Allen, c. at sea, boards 6 Spring.
Cordie Charles, in bark Cherokee, boards 10 North Water.
Cordouse Henry Antone, in ship Gid. Barstow, of Matt. boards 119 Third.
Cornell Abner, apprentice to Wm. G. White, w. 82 Middle.
Cornell Albert, cooper, works 72 First, boards 21 Morgan's Row.
Cornell Alfred, laborer, boards 103 Middle.
Cornell Gideon, laborer, 44 School cor. Third.
Cornell John E. cooper, w. rear 24 Central, boards 89 Elm.
Cornell John M. laborer, w. at F. Parker's, h. rear 59 Summer.
Cornell Joseph, cooper, in bark Cornelia, boards 12 North.
Cornell Joseph W. (*Cornell & Lawton*) h. rear 139 Ray.
Cornell (*Joseph W.*) & Lawton (*James M.*) boat builders 133 Ray
Cornell Perry, in ship Cicero, inq. L. Kollock.
Corey John R. coach and chaise maker. w. 17 Third, b. 31 Spring.
Corey Sylvester R. tailor, 25 N. Water, h. 2 Maxfeld.
Corey Thomas J. cooper, inq. of Tobey & Ricketson.
Cory Albert G. with Alex. H. Seabury, boards 56 Fifth.
Cory Nathaniel, boatman, house 92 North Water.
Cory Nathaniel, Jr. mariner, house 92 North Water.

Cory John, c. cordwainer, 43 Wing, house rear 43 Wing.
Corrie John, laborer, house 88 South Water.
Cotant James W. in brig Willis of Westport, boards 57 S. Water.
Cotman John, c. in ship Roscoe.
Cottle Sarah, widow, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Cottu Roxana, confectionary 43, house 45 Purchase.
Coue John, cooper, with Joseph Chase, boards 23 Walnut.
Covell Benjamin B. (*Covell & Hill*) house 25 Kempton.
Covell Charles, master mariner, house 112 Purchase.
Covell Clement P. master ship Washington, house 155 Ray.
Covell George A. in ship Mt. Vernon, boards 155 Ray.
Covell Halsey, calker, house 49 Maxfeld.
Covell Hannah, widow, house 155 Ray cor. Willis.
Covell (*Benjamin B.*) & Hill (*Asa*) painters 4 Middle.
Covell Mary, wife of Hiram, house 128 Purchase.
Cowen Henry, laborer, works at George Randall's
Cox Wm. H. master ship Lucy Ann, of Wil. Del. h. 13 Kempton.
Coxen George E. baker, w. 18 Central, house 41 North Sixth.
Craigie Andrew, brass founder, w. 103 N. Water, b. 55 Third.
Cramer James, in ship Gen. Scott, of Fairhaven, boards 34 Elm.
Crane Charles, tin plate worker, with Jonathan P. Lund, "Acushnet Village."
Crane Chancey, pedlar, inq. J. P. Lund, "Acushnet Village."
Crane Levi L. merchant, 6 Merchants whf. h. 160 Union.
Cranston Charles M. in ship Alex. Barclay, b. 38 South Water.
Cranston James M. boat builder, house 3 School.
Cranston William, boat builder, boarding house 38 S. Water.
Cranston William W. boat builder 133, house 139 Ray.
Crapo Henry H. town clerk and treasurer, and Notary Public, office Town Hall, Cheapside, house 25 Bush cor. Third.
Crapo Jeremiah, sailmaker, house 62 North.
Crapo Joseph, constable and surveyor, house 42 Middle.
Crapo Nicholas, butcher, house 32 Elm.
Crapo Sarah W. principal in girls' school, No 3 S. District.
Crapo Squire G. truckman, house Allen st. (*in Dartmouth.*)
Crapo Stephen, mariner, boards 25 Russell.
Crapo William, laborer, house 25 Russell.
Croacher Daniel B. cooper, works "Fish Island," h. 171 Ray.
Croacher Thomas, cooper, works "Beetle's yard" h. 82 Middle.
Crocker Ansel, shipwright, house 31 High.
Crocker Catharine C. dressmaker, house 31 High.

Crocker David, laborer, in O. Crocker & Co's candle works, house 34 Howland.
Crocker Desire, tailoress, 103 North Second.
Crocker Edward, 107 Union, boards 185 Union.
Crocker Frances L. dressmaker, boards 80 South Second.
Crocker Frederick, in ship America, boards 55 South Second.
Crocker George, mariner, boards 56 County.
Crocker Geo. O. & Co. (*Geo. T. Baker & Oliver Crocker,*) merchants, c. r. 7 Commercial whf. Geo. O's house 96 William.
Crocker James, cabinet maker, w. 115 Purchase, h. 154 Kempton.
Crocker Oliver, merchant, c. r. 7 Com'l whf. house 96 William.
Crocker Rowland R. sec'ry. Bed. Com. Insurance Co. boards at Commercial Coffee House 140 Union.
Crocker Sidney, in ship Virginia, boards 101 North Water.
Crocker Thomas shipwright, house 33 High.
Crockett Charles W. L. printer in Reg. Office, b. 3 Bethel Court.
Croley Daniel, gardner at Jas. Arnold's, boards 31 Spring.
Cromwell Eliza M. widow, boarding house 2 Bethel Court.
Crooker Barker, at sea, inquire of Esther Albertson.
Crosby Cyrenus, apprentice to T. C. Allen, 7 Pur. b. 112 Middle.
Cross Alexander, c. at sea, boards 6 Spring.
Cross Charles, in ship Magnolia, boards 34 Elm.
Cross Christopher C. in ship Magnolia, boards 34 Elm.
Cross John, laborer, house 70 William.
Cross Latham, overseer of the poor, house 43 School cor. Third.
Cross Wm. G. son of Latham, 43 School cor. Third.
Crouch John C. c. mariner, boards 23 South Water.
Crowell Amos K. in ship Hope, house 125 Middle.
Crowell Hiram, shipwright, house 50 North cor. Foster.
Crowell Leonard, master mariner, house 94 Ray.
Crowell Peleg, branch pilot, house 181 Purchase.
Crowell Seth, apprentice to Abner Gifford, 56 Mill.
Cuffee Elizabeth, widow, confectionary, 71 Middle.
Culick John, laborer, works for Jos Kempton, "Clark's Point."
Cullingham W. J. house 42 Wing.
Cummings Daniel H. cooper in ship Wade, boards 35 Middle.
Cummings Philip G. laborer, h. north of Levi Hawes' No. 2 S. D.
Cummings Solomon, mariner, house 11 Bethel Court.
Cummiskey Michael, mariner, boards 97 South Second.
Cundell Joseph, trader 101, house 103 Middle.
Cundell Russell, soap manufacturer, 38 Howland.

Cunningham John A. mariner, boards 232 Purchase.
Cunningham Robert, rigger, house 1 Eddy's wharf.
Curtis Hiram, housewright, works 27 Spring, boards 12 Fourth.
Curtis Richard, rigger, house 77 Pleasant cor. Maxfeld.
Curtis Peter, c. in ship Pacific, house 109 Ray.
Curtis Stephen, carver and gilder, 12 Cheapside, h. 73 Mill.
Cushing Abby G. widow, house 63 Hillman.
Cushing Benjamin D. trader, 167 County cor. Middle.
Cushing Horatio, master mariner, boards 167 Union.
Cushing John, Jr. stone cutter, w. rear 13 N. Second, b. 143 Union.
Cushing John K. housewright, w. 49 Pleasant, b. 63 Hillman.
Cushman Benjamin, master ship Arab, house 50 Fifth.
Cushman Charles D. boards 22 Third cor. Spring.
Cushman Eliphalett, (*Cushman & Sparrow*) h. 31 Elm.
Cushman Heman, foreman in Hawes' c. works, h. 72 Middle.
Cushman Jacob, Jr. stage driver 119, house 120 Union.
Cushman John B. in ship South Boston, b. 72 Middle.
Cushman Mary, wife of David, h. basement 69 Walden.
Cushman Phebe, widow, house 153 Middle.
Cushman (*Eliphalett*) & Sparrow (*Hartley A.*) liv. stable, 12 Wm.
Cushman Timothy R. clerk in Mercury Office, b. 153 Middle.
Cushman Zacheus, sailmaker 6 Rodman, h. 22 Third.

Daggett Eliphalet T. laborer, house 73 Smith Street.
Daggett Jethro D. housewright, house 64 North cor. Hill.
Daggett Shepherd, housewright, house 13 Mill cor. Ray.
Dale Anson, (*A. & S. Dale*) h. 32 Elm.
Dale A. & S. (*Anson & Samuel*) gent's. finding store, 5 S. Water.
Dale Samuel, (*A. & S. Dale*) 5 South Water.
Damman Samuel, shipwright, h. 172 Purchase.
Damman Silas, apprentice to Samuel Damman, 172 Purchase.
Danforth Elkanah, laborer, boards 152 Middle.
Danforth Ira, hostler 52 Elm, house 126 Kempton.
Dantzeisen Jacob, laborer, house 98 School.
Danzell James W. c. mariner, boards 7 Spring.
Davenport Alonzo, housewright, h. 75 South Water cor. Bush.
Davenport Andrew C. baker, house 149 Middle.
Davenport Cornelius, clerk 96 Union, boards 48 High.
Davenport Dudley, housewright and dealer in lumber and coal 74, grocery 76, house 75 South Water cor. Bush.
Davenport James M. rigger, in ship Selma, b. 16 ½ Third.

Davenport Richard, butcher 8 Third, house 48 High.
Davenport Taylor, house 65 South Water.
Davenport William, housewright, house 75 S. Water.
Davis Aaron, Jr. shipwright, house 146 North Second.
Davis Abner H. clerk 1 Merchants whf. b. 87 First cor. Bush.
Davis Abner T. laborer, at Lawrence Grinnell's, Orchard st.
Davis Alden S. in ship Herald of F. Haven, b. 12 North.
Davis Benjamin, cordwainer, 40 Bedford, h. 88 South Sixth.
Davis Bradford, baker, works 61, boards 69 Middle.
Davis Charles, apprentice to Davis Chase, w. rear 24 Central.
Davis Croswell S. mariner, b. Washington Hotel, 16 S. Water.
Davis Darias, blacksmith, w. for J. Durfee, Jr. h. 69 Mill.
Davis Dennis, cooper, boards 89 North Second.
Davis Ezekiel, cooper, in ship America, b. 17 Walnut cor. N. 2nd.
Davis Fanny, house 65 Charles.
Davis Frederick, laborer, at Joseph Grinnell's, County st.
Davis George W. cordwainer, 40 Bedford, house 51 County.
Davis George W. laborer, w. for F. Taber, Jr. "Mulberry Grove."
Davis Henry C. at S. Rodman's.
Davis Henry V. & Co. (*Philip B. Lewis*) tin plate workers 17 North Water, Davis's h. 63 Charles.
Davis Howard, blacksmith, h. 122 South Water.
Davis Isaac A. cooper, w. 24 Coml. whf. b. 45 North Water.
Davis James, shipwright, Rodman's whf. h. 116 North Second.
Davis James, cooper, house 149 Elm.
Davis John truckman, boards 70 Walden.
Davis John, laborer, boards with Shadrach Davis, "Acush. Vil."
Davis John W. clerk 113 Union, boards 46 Spring cor. Fifth.
Davis Joseph, "Clark's Cove," No. 6 School District.
Davis Joseph, in brig Inga of Wareham, b. 82 North Second.
Davis Lyndes, boards with Shadrach Davis, "Acushnet Vil."
Davis Martha H. dressmaker, 109 Purchase, b. 65 Charles.
Davis Nicholas Jr. butcher, market 5, house 10 South Second.
Davis Philip T. farmer, "Tarkiln Hill" road, west of Acush. Vil.
Davis Reuben, laborer, house "Fish Island."
Davis Richard, clerk with Wm. C. Taber, boards 10 S. Second.
Davis Ruby, widow, house 91 Charles.
Davis Russell, cooper, w. 107 S. Second, boards 24 Bedford.
Davis Shadrach, house "Acushnet Village," No. 2 S. D.
Day Nathaniel J. cooper, boards 37 Fifth cor. Walnut.
Day Thomas, in ship Pacific, of Fairhaven, b. 52 N. Second.

Day Warren, in ship Herald, boards 52 North Second.
Dayton Theresa, widow, boards 178 Union.
Dean Ebenezer, housewright, boards 119 Purchase.
Dean Ebenezer T. trader, boards 82 Middle.
Dean George W. cordwainer, 18 Third, boards 86 North Second.
Dean Henry M. blacksmith, w. for A. G. Snell, b. 211 Purchase.
Dean Joseph G. blacksmith, w. for J. Durfee, Jr. b. 127 Middle.
Dean Joshua B. mariner, boards 67 Mechanics Lane.
Dean Paul, in ship Virginia, b. with Freeman Taber, "Acushnet."
Debety Levi C. c. in ship Frances, 2nd. boards 26 South Second.
Debety Lucas, c. chimney sweep, house 180 Middle.
Dedrick Henry Y. block maker, house 22 Bedford.
Delano Abraham, (*Delano & Case*) house 80 North Second.
Delano Allerton, cooper, house 33 South Second cor. School.
Delano (*Abraham*) & Case (*Allen*) coopers, "Fish Island."
Delano David B. master mariner, house 43 South Second.
Delano Ezra K. turner 91, house 189 Middle.
Delano Henry, with Timothy D. Cook, 28 Bush.
Delano John A. master ship Stanton, boards 115 Third cor. Wing.
Delano Joseph C. master mariner, house 109 Middle.
Delano Nathaniel P. in ship N. P. Talmadge, b. 64 William.
Delano Richard, Jr. laborer, in J. Ricketson's c. works, h. Orange south of Grinnell.
Delano Susanna, widow, house 43 South Second.
Delmy Henry, cabinet maker, works 62, boards 64 William.
Denham James R. (*Tilson Denham & Son*) h. 64 School.
Denham Tilson & Son, (*James R. Denham*) bakers 32 Fourth, Tilson's house 56 School cor. Fourth.
Denham Tilson B. (*Sayer & Denham*) h. 33 Bush cor. Fourth.
Denham see Dunham.
Dennis Catherine, widow, house 169 Middle.
Dennis Ephraim K. in ship Hercules, boards 169 Middle.
Deriggs James, blacksmith, boards 75 Maxfeld.
Derling Thomas, in ship Midas, boards 13 North Water.
Devee Daniel L. in ship Phocion, boards 13 North Water.
Devol Daniel P. cooper, house 54 Middle.
Devol Elijah S. in ship Benj. Rush of Warren, b. 162 Purchase.
Devol John, laborer, w. for B. D. Tripp, No. 3 S. District.
Devol Jonathan, housewright, w. 49 Pleasant, h. 54 North.
Devol Joseph, laborer, house 5 Morgan's Row.
Devol Pardon, boots and shoes 18, boards 45 North Water.

Devol Pardon B. "Butler Farm," 2nd. h. north of "Coffin Farm."
Devol Patience, house 15 Howland.
Devol Rachel, widow, house 162 Purchase cor. Hillman.
Devol William, laborer, house 120 South Second.
Devol William, master ship Herald of F. H. boards 47 First.
Devol Zebudee, mariner, boards 44 Grinnell.
Dexter Allen, laborer, b. with James Repner, No. 2 S. District.
Dexter Benjamin, with James Munroe 94 Union, b. 17 School.
Dexter Freeman, painter, 21 Union, house 96 Elm.
Dexter Gilmore, calker, house 232 County.
Dexter Josiah, cooper, w. rear 28 Central, h. 47 South Second.
Dexter Michael, laborer, works at E. Dunbar's.
Dexter Thomas, master ship Grand Turk of Dartmo. h. 97 Elm.
Dias Joseph, in bark Rajah, boards 82 North Second.
Dickinson Joseph, c. in ship Condor, boards 6 Spring.
Dillingham Asa, shipwright, house 15 Maxfeld cor. Ray.
Dillingham John, mariner, son of Asa, 15 Maxfeld.
Dillingham Lemuel, in bark Milwood, b. with Mary Dillingham.
Dillingham Lorenzo, tin plate worker with J. P. Lund, Acush Vil.
Dillingham Mary, widow, house "Acushnet. Vil" No. 2 S. D.
Dillingham Susan, widow, house 77 Third.
Disley William S. in ship Isabella of Fairhaven, b. 27 Union.
Dix Thomas R. (*Riddell & Dix*) house 198 Union cor. County.
Dixon John, c. mariner, house rear 54 County.
Dixson Lewis D. c. mariner house 7 Spring.
Doane John, cooper, house 30 Elm.
Doane Oliver C. in ship Herald, boards 30 Elm.
Doane Rosannah H. widow, boarding house 27 Union.
Doane Zebina H. boarding house, 39 Middle.
Dodge John, shipping office 57 Union, house 79 Hillman.
Dodge Robert S. cabinet maker, w. 115 Purchase, h. 60 Thomas.
Doherty James, blockmaker, works 13 Orange, h. 105 N. Water
Dole James C. in bark Favorite of F. Haven, b. 38 S Water.
Don William, in ship Frances Henrietta, boards 34 Union.
Dooly Thomas, laborer, house 6 First.
Dorety John, laborer, works at Alex. Read's 197 Union.
Doten Isaac, blacksmith, house 29 Union.
Doten Nathaniel, cooper, house 8 Walnut.
Doty Edmund, wheelwright 20 Fourth, house 54 Middle.
Doty Henry, rigger, house 77 Pleasant corner Maxfeld.
Doty Wm. P. wheelwright 20 Fourth, house rear Grace Church.

Doubleday Lydia, widow, house 20 School.
Doughton Lucy, wife of Wm. house 89 Charles.
Doughty Alexander, blacksmith, w. 3 Hazard's whf. b. 82 N. 2nd.
Doughty Theodore L. coach and chaise painter, w. 82 Purchase, boards 172 Middle.
Douglas Elias, mason, boards 56 County.
Douglas Frederick, c. laborer, house rear 157 Elm.
Douglas George, laborer, w. for Warren Ashley, "Perry's Neck."
Downing Nathaniel, laborer, house 6 Pearl.
Drake Wilson, stage driver 20, house 21 South Water.
Draper Milton, c. at sea, boards 9 First.
Drew Benjamin, calker, house 3 Kempton, cor. N. Second.
Drew Chloe, widow, tailoress, house 11 Elm.
Drew Frances, in ship Brandt, boards 69 South Water.
Drew James, calker, boards 3 Kempton cor. North Second.
Drew Phineas, stone cutter, house 156 Elm.
Drew Wanton T. laborer, at Joseph G. Grinnell's.
Driggs Charles H. laborer, boards 23 South Second.
Drinker Eliza M. widow, house 46 William.
Drinker John Henry, house 46 William.
Driscol Stephen G. (*I. D. Hall & Co.*) b. 9 Walnut, cor. First.
Drown Wm. H. blacksmith, w. "Beetle's Yard," b. 228 Purchase.
Duddy William, mariner, boards 57 South Water.
Duffy George, blacksmith, w. 3 Hazard's whf. h. 70 William.
Duffy James, brassfounder, works 103 N. Water, h. 130 Kempton.
Duffy John, truckman, house 130 Kempton.
Duffy Wm. laborer, w. in Robeson's c. works h. 19 S. Second.
Dunbar Bennett, master mariner, house opposite 46 Bedford.
Dunbar Elisha & Co. (*E. C. Jones and Wm. Watkins*) merchants, 3 Central whf. Dunbar's house 46 South Sixth.
Dunbar Joseph & Co. (*Asa T. Lawton*) merchants 9 Middle. Dunbar's house 26 South Sixth.
Dunbar Joseph, c. mariner, house 66 South Second.
Dunbar Joshua P. cordwainer 93, house 135 Middle.
Duncan Geo. H. in bark Wade, b. 59 County.
Duncan Wm. in ship L. C. Richmond, boards 82 North Second.
Dunham Asa, clerk 6 Merchants' whf. boards 105 N. Water.
Dunham Benjamin, baker, house 43 South Second.
Dunham Geo. B. sailmaker, at Chapman & Bonney's, h. 76 Pur.
Dunham Henry M. C. baker 18 Central, h. 79 Elm.
Dunham Joseph, stabling 170, house 172 Purchase.

Dunham Joseph R. shipwright, house 74 Kempton.
Dunham Mary, widow, house 105 N. Water cor. Middle.
Dunham Ralph R. cooper, w. in Beetle's Yard, h. 116 N. Second.
Dunham Stephen Y. sailmaker, boards 76 Kempton.
Dunham William L. painter, house 68 Thomas cor. Maxfeld.
Dunham see Denham.
Dunlap Benjamin B. in ship Wm. Hamilton, b. Jesse Reynold's.
Durell Abby, wife of Daniel, milliner, 8 Fifth.
Durell Daniel, accountant, house 6 Fifth.
Durfee Allen, h. "Rotch Farm," "Clark's Point," S. D. No. 6.
Durfee Elizabeth, widow, boards 111 South Second.
Durfee James, blacksmith, house rear 100 North Second.
Durfee James, Jr. blacksmith and machinist 9, c. r. 10 Mechanics' Lane, house 116 Middle.
Durfee Joseph, c. laborer, house 163 Elm.
Durfee Mary, tailoress, boards 10 South Second.
Durfee Nathan, blacksmith 4 Hamilton, h. 112 Middle.
Durfee Robert L. laborer, in c. works 128 Ray, h. 167 Purchase.
Durfee Sarah I. widow, house 209 Purchase.
Durfee Thomas, blacksmith, 4 Hamilton, house 75 Maxfeld.
Durfee William, housewright, 33 Mechs' Lane, h. rear 100 N. 2nd.
Durgin Henry F. house of refreshments, 15 Third.
Dwelly George W. laborer, house 49 Maxfeld.
D'Wolf Geo., cooper, in ship Averick Heineken, b. 75 Kempton.
Dyer Asa, cooper, w. for Edwin Jenney, b. 7 North.
Dyer Canaan, mason, boards 149 South Water.
Dyer Christopher E. cooper, house 7 North.
Dyer Ezra, blacksmith, works 3 Hazard's whf. house 73 Elm.
Dyer James, Jr. c. laborer, at Jos. H. Allen's, b. op. 36 Howland.
Dyer Jesse, mason, house 114 Kempton.
Dyer Polly, wife of James, c. house opposite 36 Howland.

Eagleton Thomas J. variety store 50½ Union, house 29 Central.
Earl Eliza, c. widow, house 169 Elm.
Earl Isaac, in ship Grand Turk, boards 63 Mill.
Earl Rebecca, widow, wash woman, house basement 63 Mill.
Earl Thomas, painter, house 37 Seventh.
Easterbrooks John G. baker, works 34 South Water, b. 33 Bush.
Eastham Henry F. master ship Parachute, h. 91 Maxfeld.
Eastman Esther J. dress maker, b. 89 William cor. Sixth.
Eastman Robert K. grocer, 135 Union, boards 89 William.

Easton Benjamin, baker, works 61, boards 69 Middle.
Eaton Augustus J. clerk with L. Kollock, b. 67 South Water.
Eaton Charles, c. laborer, house 172 Kempton.
Eaton Frederick A. in ship Isaac Howland, boards 34 Elm.
Eaton George, in bark Pindus of F. Haven, b. 101 N. Water.
Eaton Jacob, hats and caps 16 N. Water, house 67 S. Water.
Eddy George M. domestic dry goods 108 Union, h. 85 S. Second.
Eddy (*Zephaniah*) & Hatheway (*Gilbert*) wholesale dry goods, 21 North Water.
Eddy Thomas R. at sea, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Eddy William & Co. (*Wm. Tucker, Jr.*) wholesale dry goods 102 Union. Eddy's house 75 Fourth.
Eddy Zephaniah, (*Eddy & Hatheway*) house 209 Purchase.
Edgar George K. confectioner, w. 8 S. Second, h. 3 Market Sqr.
Edmunds William, mariner, boards rear 23 South Second.
Edwards Albert G. stone cutter, w. for Jos. Allen Jr. b. 143 Union.
Edwards Elizabeth, widow, house 60 Thomas.
Edwards Hosea, shipwright, boards 194 Purchase.
Edwards John, in brig Crawford of Warren, b. 13 N. Water.
Edwards Shubael G. shipwright, house 56 Summer.
Edwards William L. shipwright, house 194 Purchase.
Eilley Joseph M. laborer, house 302 Purchase.
Eldred Edwin, shipwright, boards 98 North Second.
Eldredge Killey, captain, house 63 Fifth.
Eldridge Daniel, calker, house 120 South Second.
Eldridge Darius, house 258 Purchase.
Eldridge James S. mariner, boards 14 Howland.
Eldridge Lewis, shipwright, house "Acushnet Village."
Eldridge Rhoda, widow, house 36 Howland.
Eldridge Robert M. in ship Florida, 209 Middle.
Eldridge Stephen, calker, house 14 Howland.
Eldridge Stephen, in ship Averick Heineken, boards with Lewis Eldridge.
Eldridge William, painter, house 187 Middle.
Eldridge William H. in bark Dryade of Rochester, b. 120 S. 2nd.
Eliot Thomas Dawes, counselor and Notary Public, office 28 North Water, house 80 Third.
Elliot Robert, c. in ship Abigail, house 231 Middle.
Ellis Alden G. master ship Nautilus, house 185 Union.
Ellis Caleb L. cooper, 40 North Sixth, house 94 Elm.
Ellis Charles H. in ship Nautilus, boards 34 Elm.

Ellis Elizabeth, nurse, inquire 4 Bush.
Ellis Josephus, mariner, house Arnold st. 1st west of County.
Ellis Mendall, shipwright, house 38 Maxfeld.
Ellis Reuben, rigger, boards 135 Middle.
Ellis Thomas, furniture and carpet ware house 15 N. Second, h. 185 Union.
Ellis Thomas, Jr. in bark Hesper, F. Haven, h. 185 Union.
Ellis Watson, cabinet maker 53, house 51 S. Water.
Ellis Watson Jr. 51 South Water.
Ellis William S. boarding house 6 High.
Ellsmore John, c. laborer, house basement 157 Middle.
Emerson John F. principal in Pub. Gram. School, h. 107 William.
Emery Henry M. in ship Alexander, house 91 North Water.
Emery Leander, in ship North America of Warren, b. 4 Bush.
Enderson Alexander, mariner, boards 91 North Water.
Enholm Samuel A. boatbuilder, h. "Butler's Rock," "Clark's Pt."
Ervine Thomas, laborer, at T. G. Coffin's, house 25 Hillman.
Estes Abraham, in bark Russell, inq. of Joseph Estes, No. 3 S. D.
Estes George, school teacher, boards at "Willis House," North of J. A. Parker's.
Estes Joseph, works in Hawes' candle works, h. "Willis House," North of John A. Parker's.
Evens Charles T. cooper, in ship India, house 45 Hillman.
Evens Royal, stone cutter, house "Penniman Farm," North of "Rodman Farm."
Ewer Paul, in ship Alexander Barclay, house 65 Third.

Fales Charles R. in ship Java, boards 42 Hill.
Fales Giles S. watchmaker 95 N. Water, house 42 Hill.
Fales James, watchmaker 95 North Water, house 42 Hill.
Fales James, Jr. watchmaker 95 North Water, house 42 Hill.
Fales William H. mariner, house 42 Hill.
Fallon Thomas, gardner, at C. W. Morgan's, b. 31 Spring.
Fanning John, laborer, w. for Haydon Coggeshall, on Farm.
Fanning Michael, laborer, house 118 Ray.
Farah Emanuel, mariner, house basement 76 Middle.
Farmer Charles c. mariner, boards 140 North Second.
Farmer Diana, c. widow, house 140 North Second.
Farmer George, c. mariner, boards 140 North Second.
Faunce Levi H. housewright, house 58 North.
Faunce Thomas C. cabinet maker, w. 130 Union, b. 81 Maxfeld.

Fay Edwin, mariner, boards 38 South Water.
Fearing Israel, truckman, house 160 Union.
Fearing Israel G. (*John Wood & Co.*) boards 160 Union.
Fearing Noah, (*Northam & Fearing*) house "Blackmer's Grove."
Fell Lambert, mariner, boards rear 23 South Second.
Fellows Samuel, laborer, house near "Blackmer's Grove."
Fenno Enoch, harness maker, works 126, boards 128 Union.
Ferguson Jireh L. housewright 24 S. Second, h. 72 Third.
Fessenden Charles F. apprentice to Thomas W. Brown.
Field Benjamin, tailor, 38 N. Water, b. Com'l. Coffee House 140 Union.
Field David, housewright 14 Elm, house 116 Purchase.
Field Lewis H. 166 Union.
Field William P. clerk 102 Union, house 150 Middle.
Fields Joseph, c. laborer, in Geo H's c. works, h. 148 N. Second.
Firman Silas, c. at sea, house basement 54 Cushing.
Fish Charles, mariner, in ship Uncas, Falmouth, h. rear 20 Wing.
Fish David, laborer, house 79 Elm.
Fish John, in ship Minerva Smyth, boards 77 North Water.
Fish John, stone cutter, works for Presbury S. Hart.
Fisher James Jr. (*Hammett & Fisher*) b. 40 North cor. Pleasant.
Fisher John, laborer, w. for Holder Howland, "Clark's Point."
Fisher Matthew, in ship Cambria, b. 17 Morgan's Row.
Fitzgerald Patrick, in ship Augusta of F. H. house 158 Kempton.
Fitzgerald Charles E. in ship Elizabeth of Dartmouth.
Flagg J. F. B. surgeon dentist, rooms at "Mansion House" 87 Union.
Fletcher David S. c. confectionary, 19 North Sixth.
Fletcher George F. c. laborer, house 161 Elm.
Fletcher William, in ship Nile, boards 13 North Water.
Flint John, mason, house 2 Middle.
Fobes Thomas, stage driver, boards 20 South Water.
Folger Andrew, rope maker, house 31 Pleasant cor. Mill.
Folsom Levi (*Colby & Folsom*) house 97 Purchase.
Folsom Simeon, grocer 90, boards rear 100 North Second.
Forbes Nicholas, boarding house 101, clothing store 99 N. Water.
Ford James, mariner, boards 15 Howland.
Fornander Abraham, master mariner, boards 101 North Water.
Fortune Thomas, c. mariner, house 25 First.
Foster Ebenezer Lothrop, Jr. housewright 36 Elm, h. 69 Hillman.
Foster Isaiah D. housewright, boards 69 Hillman.

Foster James, shipwright, house 88 Ray cor. Hillman.
Foster James, in bark Isabella of Fairhaven, boards 27 Union.
Foster Lydia, widow, house 119 Purchase cor. Mill.
Foster Sarah, widow, house 15 Howland.
Fowler Peter C. superintendent House Correction, h. Morgan st.
Fox Samuel, clerk with John Parkhurst, boards 34 Elm.
Francis Abraham, laborer, 5th h. N. of P. S. Hart's No. 3 S. D.
Francis Antone, clothing store 22, boarding house 20 N. Water.
Francis Ezra, (*Sawyer, West & Co.*) house 142 Kempton.
Francis Isaac, laborer, house 74 Walden cor. Maxfeld.
Francis Joseph, c. in ship Martha of Nantucket, b. 209 Middle
Francis Mary, widow, house rear 17 Howland.
Francis Samuel E. laborer, house Allen st. (*in Dartmouth.*)
Francis Thomas, in ship Wm. Thompson, b. 6 Spring.
Francis Valentine, in ship Tobacco Plant.
Freelove Abraham, at John Coggeshall Jr.'s, 127 Union.
Freeman Ann, school teacher, house 30 North Sixth.
Freeman Charles P. c. in ship Midas.
Freeman (*Edward P.*) & Childs (*Nathaniel R.*) boots, shoes and leather, 95 Union.
Freeman Edward P. (*Freeman & Childs*) house 33 Purchase.
Freeman Henry, c. in ship Herald of F. Haven, b. 23 S. Water.
Freeman Isaac, shipwright, house 68 Mill.
Freeman John, carpenter, 48 Hillman, h. 61 Walden.
Freeman John, in ship Roman, h. "Nash Farm."
Freeman Joseph L. importer of Paper Hangings and manufacturer of band boxes 3 cheapside, b. 83 Hillman.
Freeman Sylvia, widow, boards 82 Walden.
French Josiah, in ship Alex. Barclay, boards with Henry Place.
French Rodney, merchant, house "Coffin Farm," No. 3 S. D.
Friends Charles, c. in ship Liverpool, boards 7 High.
Frost John, in ship Amazon, F. H. b. 13 North Water.
Fryes Ebenezer, hand cartman, 9 Third, h. basement 39 Hillman.
Fuller Benjamin, rigger, house 6 High.
Fuller Elizabeth, widow, 25 Middle.
Fuller John, custom house inspector, weigher and gager, h. 205 Purchase.
Fuller John, stevedore, house 88 Charles.
Fuller Joseph, cooper, boards 75 Kempton.
Fuller Lois, house 64 Union.
Fuller Mary, widow, house 6 High.

Fuller Nathan, laborer, boards 23 Howland.
Fuller Nathaniel L. in ship Wil. & Liv. Packet, b. High street.
Fuller Owen, baker, works 32 Fourth, boards 64 School.
Fuller Ruth, widow, house 260 Purchase.
Furlong Patrick, laborer, works at J. A. Parker's, h. 210 Purchase.
Fussell Jonathan F. clerk with A. Gibbs, b. 31 Third.

Gage Benjamin, calker, house 116 Purchase.
Galen Peter, tailor, works 10 S. Water, house 22 First.
Gammage Daniel, laborer, house 65 Smith street.
Gammons Alanson, truckman 12 Elm, house 52 N. Second.
Gammons Calvin, laborer, 2nd house S. of West's Wind Mill.
Gammons Curtis T. truckman 56 Hillman.
Gammons John, housewright, boards 68 Mill.
Gammons Lemuel, blacksmith, h. and shop W. of No. 3 School H.
Gammons Matthias E. Rev. in E. Hathaway house, 1st N. of J. P. West's.
Gardner Abraham, master ship Zephyr, house 116 Middle.
Gardner Charles H. tailor, w. 15 S. Water, boards 48 High.
Gardner Edmund, merchant 16 Coffin, h. 84 S. Second.
Gardner Edward, master ship Cortes, house 80 Middle.
Gardner Eliza S. school teacher, house 46 Spring.
Gardner Hezekiah B. master mariner, h. 35 Third cor. School.
Gardner Lucinda, widow, h. 35 Third cor. School.
Gardner Oliver, c. laborer, at the "Mansion House," 87 Union.
Garey Augustus, in bark Lewis of Dorchester, b. 74 N. Second.
Gates Wm. shipwright, house 1 North cor. North Second.
Gawith John, bar keeper, 4 South Water.
George Joseph, mariner, boards 17 Morgan's Row.
German James H. mariner, boards 38 South Water.
Gerrish Andrew, trader, house 47 Seventh.
Gerrish William L. clerk with E. Thornton, Jr. b. 47 Seventh.
Gerry Abner, boards 18 Purchase.
Gerry David, boards 18 Purchase.
Gibbs Alexander, merchant 21 Orange, h. 89 Spring cor. Eighth.
Gibbs Alexander, commission merchant and dealer in copper and iron, 1 Taber's wharf, h. 68 Walnut cor Sixth.
Gibbs Isaac L. housewright, house rear 52 Bedford.
Gibbs Jabez, housewright, house 37 Maxfeld.
Gibbs Job, blacksmith, works 75 William, boards 19 Hillman.
Gibbs Joseph, boards 55 South Second cor. Walnut.

Gibbs Nathan, master mariner, house "Bellville," No. 2 S. D.
Gibbs Robert, merchant, house 30 Walnut, cor. Third.
Gibbs William, boat builder, boards 24 School.
Gibson Charles, mariner, boards 21 Morgan's Row.
Gibson Elizabeth E. house 91 North Water.
Gidley Abraham M. housewright, house 59 Summer.
Gifford Abraham, merchant, house 111 Third cor. Wing.
Gifford Abraham, 2nd. in bark Garland, house 77 N. Water.
Gifford Abraham M. boards 34 Elm.
Gifford Abraham R. mariner, son of Abm. h. 103 North Second.
Gifford Abner, cooper, house 56 Mill cor. Foster.
Gifford Albert, apothecary, 4 North Water, h. 4 Bethel Court.
Gifford Alden M. truckman, house 156 Elm.
Gifford Alfred, laborer, b. 71 Ray cor. North.
Gifford Alfred M. watchman, house 300 Purchase.
Gifford Asa, cooper, house 29 Union.
Gifford Braddock, (*Gifford & Cook*) house 51 Summer.
Gifford (*Braddock*) & Cook (*Timothy D.*) housewrights 76 Third
Gifford David M. truckman, boards 70 Walden.
Gifford Edson, cooper, w. rear 1 Middle, house Rose Alley.
Gifford Eli, cooper, in ship Phocion, h. 2 Eddy's wharf.
Gifford Elihu, cooper, boards 4 South Water.
Gifford Elihu, master bark Garland, house 111 Third cor. Wing.
Gifford Elihu H. laborer, house 14 Smith.
Gifford Elkanah, laborer, at Benjamin Rodman's.
Gifford George, master mariner, house 38 Foster cor. Mill.
Gifford George, laborer, house 71 Ray cor. North.
Gifford George B. in ship Geo. Howland, b. 71 Ray cor. North.
Gifford George G. brass founder and coppersmith, 6 Hazard's whf. house 36 North.
Gifford George W. in bark Cherokee, boards 75 Kempton.
Gifford Hallett, laborer, house 34 Elm.
Gifford Isaac C. cordwainer, works 112 Union, house 85 Elm,
Gifford Joseph A. laborer, house 46 Foster.
Gifford Luther, laborer, house 63 Foster.
Gifford Margaret, widow, boards 51 Summer cor. Middle.
Gifford Mary, widow, boards 100 South Second.
Gifford Nathan, apprentice to S. R. Brown, boards 12 Fourth.
Gifford Obed, laborer, house "Acushnet Village."
Gifford Pardon, shipwright, house 10 South Sixth cor. Spring.
Gifford Peggy, nurse, house 51 Summer cor. Middle.

Gifford Peleg, laborer, house 56 Smith.
Gifford Rebecca H. widow, house 8 Wing.
Gifford Robert H. shipwright, house 10 South corner Spring.
Gifford Samuel, butcher, market 5 S. Second, h. "Clark's Cove."
Gifford Sarah, widow, house Rose Alley.
Gifford Shubael H. cordwainer, house "Acushnet Village."
Gifford Squire, truckman, house 70 Walden.
Gifford Stephen B. laborer, w. Thos. Riddell's.
Gifford William, merchant, 7 Taber's whf. house 68 Third.
Gifford William, at Daniel Wood's, 33 Seventh.
Gifford William, housewright, w. 27 Spring, boards 12 Fourth.
Gifford William M. laborer, house 152 Union cor. Fifth.
Gifford Willard, laborer, house 158 Kempton.
Gilbert Alonzo, in ship Coral, boards 82 North Second.
Gilbert Charles H. mariner, house 24 North.
Gilbert David H. mariner, boards 24 North.
Gilbert Grenville, trader, boards 3 Williams' block, Cheapside.
Gilbert John, laborer, house 24 North.
Gill Abigail, widow, boards 74 Fourth.
Gillman Thomas F. mariner, house 133 Middle.
Goddard Wm. cooper, in ship Florida, boards with Nathl. Doten.
Godfrey Rufus, driver of New Bedford, Taunton and Boston Baggage Wagon, boards 20 South Water.
Goings John, c. at Mary Rotch's, 47 South Sixth.
Goodeno Jotham, carpenter, Rotch's S. whf. b. 21 Morgan's Row.
Goodeno Ossian, sailmaker, boards 21 Morgan's Row.
Goodin Charles, in ship Abigail, boards 57 South Water.
Gooding Alanson, house 24 South Sixth.
Gooding Ireneus, ship chandler and grocer 5 Middle, b. at "Mansion House," 87 Union.
Gooding George, stone cutter, house 153 Elm.
Goodman Christopher R. in bk. Garland, inq. of H. G. Ricketson.
Goodrich Francis, mariner, boards 11 First.
Goodwin Nathaniel, Jr. merchant, 106 N. Water, h. 70 Elm.
Googins William, master mariner, house 82 South Second.
Gordon Wm. deputy sheriff, deputy Marshall and coroner, office 5 North Water, h. 85 Fifth cor. Bedford.
Gordon William, gardner, house 315 Purchase.
Gorman Frank, in ship Parker, boards 2 Market Square.
Gould John L. laborer, house 47 Pleasant.
Gould Wm. B. blacksmith, boards 77 North Water.

Gosebury Robert, c. laborer, house rear 7 First.
Grabrant Isaac, tailor, works 105 Union, house 113 Elm.
Gracie James, in ship Charles, 26 Maxfeld cor. Purchase.
Grames Sarah A. c. widow, boards 209 Middle.
Grant William, c. steward, house 203 Middle,
Gray Henry, harness maker, w. for T. C. Allen, b. 112 Middle.
Gray Isaac, victualing, Orange S. of Union, h. 6 Pearl.
Gray John, tailor, 29 N. Water, boards 48 High.
Gray John, laborer, boards 56 Smith.
Gray John S. blacksmith, house 33 Union.
Gray Pardon, Jr. livery stable 20 South Second, h. in Dartmouth.
Gray Pardon, 2nd, laborer, house 38 Foster cor. Mill.
Greene Albert S. mariner, b. at "Mansion House, 87 Union.
Greene Alfred, housewright, house 116 Third cor. Howland.
Greene Augustus A. housewright 35 Russell, h. 93 Fourth.
Greene Charles H. in ship India, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Greene Daniel, in ship Two Brothers, b. 38 South Water.
Greene David R. & Co. (*Dennis Wood & Willard Nye*) merchants, 9 Taber's wharf. Greene's house 56 South Sixth.
Greene Edward W. physician and overseer of the poor, office 88 Union, b. South Second cor. Union.
Greene Francis H. baker, boards 31 Spring cor. Fourth.
Greene James, c. in ship Lalla Rookh, boards 6 Spring.
Greene John, in ship Amethyst, boards 101 North Water.
Greene Lydia B. milliner 92 Union cor. South Second, boards 1 South Second.
Greene Peter A. in ship Geueral Pike, boards 34 Elm.
Greene Thomas A. county commissioner, h. 134 County.
Greene Thomas B. mariner, b. at "Mansion House," 87 Union.
Greenman Jeremiah, barber, 56 Union, h. 39 South Second.
Greenman Josiah, barber, 56 Union, house 39 South Second
Griffin Jackson, in ship Averick Heineken, b. with Henry Place.
Grinnell Abraham, mariner, boards 15 North Second.
Grinnell Alexander, laborer, works at Wm. T. Russell's.
Grinnell Andrew B. tailor, "Acushnet Village."
Grinnell Charles, commission merchant, c. r. 4 Rotch's whf., house 158 Union.
Grinnell Cornelius, merchant, house 135 Third.
Grinnell Francis, house 103 County corner Hawthorn.
Grinnell Joseph, merchant, *President Marine Bank*, c. r. 29 Rotch's Square, house 97 County, head of Russell.

Grinnell Joseph G. merchant, c. r. 29 Rotch's Square, house 103 County cor. Hawthorn.
Grinnell Lawrence, merchant, c. r. 29 Rotch's Sq. h. Orchard st.
Grinnell Priscillia, nurse, boards 156 Elm.
Grott James, shipwright, house 86 Elm.
Grover James, in ship Nautilus, boards 38 South Water.
Groves Philip, blacksmith 142, house 146 Middle.
Gunn John, rigger, house 315 Purchase.
Guscott Thomas A. cordwainer 18 Third, house 78 S. Second.
Gushee Horace, clerk 6 Merchants' whf. boards 160 Union.
Gustavus John, butcher, c. house 128 S. Second.
Gwynneth John M. W. clerk 11 North Water, boards 48 High.
Gwynneth Wm. O. H. clerk with F. Taber, Jr. boards 48 High.

Hackett Esther, c. widow, house 207 Middle.
Hackett James, mariner, house 37 Fifth, corner Walnut.
Hackett Wm. H. laborer, w. 13 South Second, b. 207 Middle.
Hadden Harriet Amanda, boards 91 S. Water.
Haffards Charles, sailmaker, Wareham Slip, h. 44 Spring.
Haffards James, in ship Lalla Rookh, boards 117 Middle.
Haffards Jonathan, master mariner, house 40 County.
Haffards Mary, widow, house 117 Middle.
Haffords Benjamin, printer, in Register office, b. 21 Hillman.
Haffords Joseph, painter, house 21 Hillman.
Haffords Priscillia, widow, house 21 Hillman.
Haffords Rhoba, widow, boards 96 Elm.
Haffords Stephen, mariner, 21 Hillman,
Haile James, cordwainer, house 76 Purchase cor. Middle.
Haile John B. in bark Favorite, F. Haven, boards 57 S. Water.
Haley Wm. in ship Abigail, boards 57 South Water.
Hall Bazil, in ship Trident, inquire 84 South Second.
Hall George, clerk with F. Whitney, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Hall Isaac D. & Co. (*Stephen G. Driscol*) grocers 60 Union. Hall's house 44 Fourth.
Hall James, mariner, boards 91 North Water.
Hall John P. brass founder, w. 103 North Water, h. 10 High.
Hall Joseph D. shipwright, house 56 Cushing.
Hall Thomas, c. in ship Geo. Howland, b. 148 North Second.
Hamblin William, mariner, boards 27 Union.
Hamlin Augustus P. grocer 59 Middle, h. 63 Hillman.
Hammett (*James*) & Fisher (*James, Jr.*) dry goods 40 Purchase.

Hammett James (*Hammett & Fisher*) b. 45 North Water.
Hammond Benjamin, blockmaker, w. 13 Orange, b. 81 Fourth.
Hammond Chas. laborer, h. first N. of "Butler Farm," No. 3 S. D.
Hammond Joseph, cooper, house 74 Mill cor. Hill.
Hammond Sarah, widow, boards 42 North Second.
Hammond Thomas, master ship George, house 67 Mill.
Hammond William, ship joiner, rear 68, house 68 Pleasant.
Hammond William, Jr. ship joiner, boards 68 Pleasant.
Hamilton James, apprentice to Z. Cushman, b. 22 Third.
Hamilton John, c. in ship Roscoe, boards 7 High.
Handy Ichabod, mate bark Hesper, F. Haven, house 75 Kempton.
Handy Isaac, cooper, 24 Commercial whf. house 75 Kempton.
Handy James, laborer, house 25 Howland.
Handy John D. shipwright, house 63 Kempton.
Handy Walter, rigger, house 63 Kempton.
Hanion Thomas, blacksmith, w. 23 Mechanics Lane, b. 53 Elm.
Harden James, c. in ship Gen. Scott, F. Haven, boards 6 Spring.
Hardy William, laborer, house 20 Smith.
Harlow Benjamin, blockmaker, w. 18 Orange, b. 11 Bush.
Harlow Otis, (*Wady & Harlow*) house 205 Purchase.
Harmus Charles L. rope maker, house 15 Howland.
Harper Andrew, works 8 S. Second, boards 37 Fifth.
Harper James, collector of bills, clerk, &c. boards 31 Spring.
Harper James I. rigger, house 143 Middle.
Harrington Francis D. clerk with Silas Alden, b. 9 Walnut.
Harris Alexander, c. in ship Herald.
Harris Betsey, widow, house 45 South Water.
Harris James W. c. laborer, at D. R. Greene's 56 South Sixth.
Harrison Amy Ann, dress maker, house 62 South Second.
Harrison David, in ship Gen. Scott of F. Haven, b. 34 Elm.
Harrison Francis, mariner, boards 24 School.
Harrison Joseph, painter, in ship Corinthian, boards 24 School.
Harrison Joseph R. c. house 6 Spring.
Harrison Lucy Ann, c. house 90 South Water.
Harrison Wm. B. in ship Wm. Thompson, inq. 62 S. Second.
Hart Abigail, widow, house 59 North Sixth.
Hart Charles, laborer, at Wm. W. Swain's, 107 County.
Hart George, boat builder, Rotch's S. whf. b. 55 South Second.
Hart Hannah, wife of Eph. house 65 Walden.
Hart Henry W. apprentice to Clothier Pierce.
Hart Presbury S. stone cutter, h. 2nd west of No. 3 School House.

Hart Simpson, sailmaker, Commercial wharf, b. 49 Fourth.
Hart Stephen, cooper, works 40 North Sixth, boards 94 Elm.
Hartford Nicholas, laborer, works at Paul Spooner's, 77 Walnut.
Haskell Andrew, grocer, 85 Third cor. Russell, h. 77 Third.
Haskell Edward P. in c. r. Fish Island, b. 85 Bush cor. County.
Haskell Eli, gager and magistrate, house 55 Purchase.
Haskell F. Dennis, master ship Mercury, h. 82 Maxfeld.
Haskell Hiram, grocer, 6 Market Square, house 65 Third.
Haskell John, c. laborer, h. "Smoking Rocks," No. 6 S. D.
Haskell John C. merchant, c. r. "Fish Island," h. 85 Bush.
Haskell Joseph, laborer, house 15 North cor. Ray.
Haskell Zebulon, hostler 12 William, b. 13 North Water.
Haskins Caleb R. rigger, house 88 Charles,
Haskins Eber, laborer, boards 220 County.
Haskins Eliphalett, boards rear 54 County.
Haskins Leander, laborer, house 71 Ray cor North.
Haskins Levina, widow, house 115 Ray.
Haskins Reed, (*Bates & Haskins*) house 71 South Second.
Haskins Samuel, mariner, house 130 Kempton.
Haskins Samuel, surveyor, house 220 County.
Haskins William, shipwright, house 69 Charles.
Haswell Stephen S. tobacconist 41 Middle, h. 51 Summer.
Hatch Abial, rope maker, house 52 Bedford.
Hatch Albert D. constable, office 5 N. Water, h. 85 Fifth.
Hatch Charles E. apprentice to Z. Cushman, boards 22 Third.
Hatch Francis W. rigger, house 50 Pleasant.
Hatch George A. mate ship Milwood, b. 171 Purchase.
Hatch George W. rope maker, house 92 County.
Hatch Isaiah, mason, boards 50 Pleasant.
Hatch Joseph M. housewright, house 83 Maxfeld.
Hathaway Abigail, widow of Wm. No. 2 School District.
Hathaway Alexander, master ship Hydaspe, boards with Ebenezer Hathaway.
Hathaway Anthony, (*Hathaway & Manchester*) house 149 Elm.
Hathaway Benjamin F. ship joiner, boards 56 Mill.
Hathaway Borden, housewright, house 16 Mill.
Hathaway Braddock D. blacksmith, Beetle's Yard, h. 228 Purchase.
Hathaway Caleb, house 61 Walden cor. Hillman.
Hathaway Charles B. mariner, house 27 County.
Hathaway David C. shipwright, house 56 Cushing.
Hathaway Ebenezer, h. N. W. of Godfrey Brown's, No. 3 S. D.

Hathaway Ezra, boards with Benja. King, No. 3 S. District.
Hathaway Franklin, shipwright, boards 67 South Water.
Hathaway Frederick A. truckman, h. 23 South Second.
Hathaway Frederick H. cooper, boards 89 North Second.
Hathaway Henry, in ship Phenix, boards 123 South Second.
Hathaway Henry C. laborer, works at Jireh Swift's.
Hathaway Henry M. farmer at Ebenezer Hathaway's No. 3 S. D.
Hathaway Hunnewell, boards opposite No. 1 School House.
Hathaway Isaac, shipwright, house 48 North cor. Foster.
Hathaway Jabez, house "Belville," No. 2 School District.
Hathaway Jabez S. master bark Newton, h. "Belville."
Hathaway James H. 158 Middle.
Hathaway Job, in Sarah Frances of F. H. boards opposite No. 1 School House.
Hathaway John, pensioner, house 32 Maxfeld.
Hathaway John W. shipwright, boards 33 Pleasant cor. Mill.
Hathaway Jonathan, boards 33 Union.
Hathaway Joseph, artist, rooms 30 Purchase, h. 31 Third.
Hathaway Joseph D. truckman, house 23 South Second.
Hathaway Leonard, trader, "Acushnet Village."
Hathaway Lewis, housewright, w. 14 Elm, house 210 County.
Hathaway (*William*) & Luce (*Matthew*) merchants, c. r. Coffin's wharf.
Hathaway (*Anthony*) & Manchester (*Otis*) stone cutters, Mec's. Lane.
Hathaway Martin, cordwainer, house 87 First.
Hathaway Michael, butcher, 154 Purchase, house 17 Mill.
Hathaway Nathaniel, laborer, house 123 South Second.
Hathaway Nathaniel, oil manufac'r. Coffin's whf. h. 24 Bedford.
Hathaway Noah, house opposite No. 1 District School House.
Hathaway Noah, Jr. laborer, b. with Noah Hathaway.
Hathaway Richard, in bark Milwood, b. with Leonard Hathaway.
Hathaway Robert, shipwright, house basement 71 Walden.
Hathaway Ruby, widow, 2nd house N. of "Butler Farm."
Hathaway Samuel, housewright, house 142 Kempton.
Hathaway Stephen, shipwright, house 41 Mill cor. Pleasant.
Hathaway Stephen S. mariner, house 69 Third.
Hathaway Sylvanus, blacksmith, house 23 South Second.
Hathaway Thomas S. merchant, c. r. Central whf. h. 43 Elm.
Hathaway Warren, shipwright, 13 Rodman's whf. h. 32 Hillman.
Hathaway William, (*Hathaway & Luce*) house 52 Fifth.

Hathaway William, in ship Wm. Thompson, b. 1st h. North of Wm. Spooner's in No. 2 School District.
Hathaway William B. truckman, house 141 Middle.
Hathaway Zephaniah, butcher 154, house 162 Purchase.
Hatheway Bradford G. trader and measurer of cord wood 109, h. 107 Third.
Hatheway Gilbert, (*Eddy & Hatheway*) boards 11 North Second.
Havens Samuel M. in ship Isaac Howland, h. 141 Middle.
Hawes Ebenezer, mariner, house 10 High.
Hawes Elnathan, laborer, boards 233 County.
Hawes John, cooper, w. for E. Jenney, boards 7 North.
Hawes Judah, farmer, house west of "Acushnet Village.
Hawes Levi, farmer, "Tarkiln Hill," West of "Acushnet Vil."
Hawes Nathaniel S. laborer, 16 South Water.
Hawes Shubael, master mariner, house 26 County.
Hawes Simeon, son of Levi, No. 2 S. District.
Hawes Thankful, widow, house 10 High.
Hawes Timothy, butcher 8 Third, house 190 Union.
Hawes William T. merchant, c. r. 7 Middle, house 64 Russell.
Hawley Edward B. gilder, w. 12 Cheapside, b. 31 Spring.
Hayes Andrew G. cooper 10 Maxfeld, house 18 Hillman.
Hayes Benjamin T. cooper 10, h. 96 Maxfeld cor. County.
Hayes Charles H. in ship Maine, F. Haven, b. 101 N. Water.
Haynes Priscillia, widow, house 56 Third.
Hazleton Ezra O. in ship Fenelon, boards 210 Purchase.
Head Nathaniel, 15 South Water, (*b. in Fairhaven.*)
Head Tillinghast, rigger, house 42 Middle.
Head Sally, tailoress, house 42 Middle.
Healy Lyman, cooper, works rear 150 Ray, house 216 Purchase.
Healy William, cooper rear 150, boards 150 Ray.
Hearse Wm. H. house 152 Union corner Fifth.
Heath Benjamin F. inquire 53 First.
Heath George, portrait painter, house 128 Middle cor. N. Sixth.
Heath Job W. cooper, inq. 56 South Second cor. Walnut.
Heath Nathaniel H. sail maker, house "Smoking Rocks."
Heath Samuel W. grocer 60, house 56 S. Second cor. Walnut.
Heath William H. mariner, boards 78 South Second.
Hekey John, laborer, boards 38 South Water.
Hendrick Stillman, 80 North Water.
Hendrickson Porter, c. laborer, house 224 Middle.
Henley James, laborer, house 25 Howland.

Henry Gilman, truckman, house 11 Morgan's Row.
Henry William, c. laborer, works 36 Elm.
Henshaw Mary, widow, boards 81 Fourth.
Hersey Harrison G. O. hand cart man, house 29 Central.
Hervey Oliver B. tin plate worker, with J. P. Lund, " Acush Vil.
Hewins Luther G. grocer 134 Pur. cor. North, h. 48 North.
Hewit Lewis S. baker, works 113 William, h 89 South Sixth.
Hickey Daniel, in ship James, h. basement 86 Elm.
Hicks George, rigger, house 300 Purchase.
Hicks George, Jr. in ship Falcon, boards 300 Purchase.
Hill Abigail, house 21 South Water.
Hill Alonzo, shipwright, house 164 Kempton.
Hill Asa, (*Covell & Hill*) house 99 South Second.
Hill Benjamin, housewright, boards 67 South Second.
Hill David, c. in ship Alexander Barclay, boards 21 Seventh.
Hill John C. carpenter, boards 39 Middle.
Hill Nancy, widow of Benja. house 67 South Second.
Hill Phebe, house 21 South Water.
Hill Sylvia, widow, house 175 County.
Hiller Henry H. in ship Wm. Hamilton, boards 39 Middle.
Hiller Julia, tailoress, boards 64 School.
Hillman Henry, (*Potter, Hillman & Co.*) house 50 Pleasant.
Hillman Jethro, (*J. & Z. Hillman*) house 13 Maxfeld cor. Ray.
Hillman J. & Z. (*Jethro & Zachariah*) shipwrights,
Hillman John D. housewright, b. 61 Pleasant cor. Hillman.
Hillman Rhoda, widow, house 1 Hillman cor. N. Second.
Hillman Robert, merchant, house 61 Pleasant cor. Hillman.
Hillman Zachariah, (*J. & Z. Hillman*) house 5 North.
Himes John S. laborer, at " Clark's Cove."
Hinckley Braddock, tanner and currier, h. 235 County.
Hinckley George, apprentice to Geo. G. Gifford.
Hinckley Owen A. clerk 44 Purchase, b. 45 North Water.
Hinenry John F. in brig Thomas Winslow, Westport, b. 34 Elm.
Hitch Charles, sailmaker, 5 Taber's wharf, house 70 Third.
Hiscox John, cooper, house 21 Hillman.
Hoffmon Alexander, c. laborer, house 27 School.
Hoard Benjamin F. sailmaker, boards 110 Middle.
Hoghan James, in bark Brunett of Falmouth, b. 101 N. Water.
Holden Christopher, in bark Marcella of Providence, h. 113 Ray.
Holden Mehitable, widow, nurse, boards 17 Mill.
Holiday Youngar, laborer, house 113 Ray.

Holland William A. c. in ship Wm. Thompson, boards 6 Spring.
Hollis John, laborer, house Arnold st. 3rd from County.
Holmes Atwood, cooper, with Isaac Handy, boards 75 Kempton.
Holmes Blomy, tailoress, boards 40 South Water.
Holmes Cornelius, apprentice to Perry Brownell.
Holmes Henry in ship Augusta, boards 41 North Sixth.
Holmes Jacob, "Vincent house," No. 1 School District.
Holmes James, cooper, in ship Mercator,.
Holmes John, in ship Lalla Rookh, b. with Wm. Holmes No. 2 School District.
Holmes John, in ship Albion of Fair Haven, b. 57 S. Water.
Holmes John, laborer, house 75 Middle.
Holmes Josiah, housewright, boards 82 North Second.
Holmes Nye, laborer, house 40 South Water.
Holmes Stephen, in ship Wm. Rotch, boards 97 South Water.
Holmes Sylvester, Rev. house 97 Hillman cor. Summer.
Holmes William, laborer, house 90 South Sixth.
Holmes William, h. "Jireh Perry Farm," next N. of Nash Farm.
Holt Edward P. in ship Grand Turk of Dartmouth, boards 17 Morgan's Row.
Homan Charles G. clerk 4 Pur. b. Com'l. Coffee house, 140 Union.
Homan Gilson, dry goods, 4 Purchase, boards 53 Walnut.
Homan Isaac, clerk 4 Purchase, boards 53 Walnut cor. Fifth.
Homer George, shipwright, house 45 Foster.
Honeywell John M. cooper, boards 89 First.
Hood Charles, mason, house 83 North Second.
Hooper Cyrus, bar keeper, at Com'l. Coffee house 140 Union.
Hooper Joseph, laborer, "Rodman Farm," Purchase st.
Hooper Martha L. assistant in boys' school, Bush st. b. 35 Third.
Hopkins William, with Thos. C. Allen, 7 Pur. b. 112 Middle
Horn Elijah laborer, house rear 23 South Second.
Horton David, blacksmith, w. for Jos. Brownell, b. 39 Spring.
Horton Enoch, dry goods, 42 Purchase, h. 192 Union cor. Eighth.
Horton Nelson, apprentice to James Wheaton, b. 194 Middle.
Horton Samuel D. dry goods 8 Purchase, b. 192 Union.
Horton Sanford, "Mansion house" 87 Union cor. N. Second.
Horton Sanford S. b. at Mansion house, 87 Union.
Hotchkiss Robert, mariner, boards 4 South Water.
Howard Alexander, c. cooper, boards 25 South Second.
Howard Azel, (*Brown & Howard*) boards 11 North Second.
Howard Elijah, c. boards 23 South Water

Howard Elizabeth, widow, house 76 Charles cor. Foster.
Howard Ezra, stone cutter, h. "Penniman Farm," Purchase st.
Howard John E. c. mariner, house "Beetle's Yard."
Howard Joseph W. painter, w. 12 Com'l. whf. b. 3 Bethel Court.
Howard Paul C. c. tailor 4 First.
Howard Seth, Jr. trader, North of "Acushnet Village."
Howard Shadrach, c. boards 23 South Water.
Howard William M. gardner and hostler at Wm. Rotch Jr.'s 110 County.
Howard William H. shipwright, boards 42 Kempton.
How Moses, Rev. house 111 Middle.
Howe Alonzo, truckman, house 210 Purchase.
Howe Charles O. cabinet maker, w. for Albert Norton, h. Rose Alley.
Howe Roswell, truckman, house 82 Walden.
Howe Wm. book seller and binder, 26 N. Water, h. 73 Fourth.
Howes Daniel, (*Sampson & Howes*) house 54 North Second.
Howes Gorham B. in ship Coral, boards rear 71 North Second.
Howes Hannah, widow, boards 54 North Second.
Howes James D. bar keeper, at the Washington Hotel, 16 S. Water.
Howes Lot, shipwright, house rear 71 North Second.
Howland Abby, wife of Borden, house 172 Kempton.
Howland Abner, shipwright, house 22 South Sixth cor. School.
Howland Abraham H. merchant, 19 Middle, h. 156 Third.
Howland Alfred W. tailor, works 97 Union, boards 68 Pleasant.
Howland Benjamin F. son of Hepsa, master ship Factor of Poughkeepsie, b. at Reuben Russell's.
Howland Benjamin F. son of Jonathan, grocer 19 S. Water, h. 16 Bush.
Howland Benjamin F. son of Wm. 3rd, mariner, b. 94 Third.
Howland Caleb W. cooper, house 84 Walden.
Howland Charles F. master ship Atlantic of Warren, h. 145 S. Water.
Howland Cornelius, merchant, house 98 Third.
Howland Cornelius S. master mariner, house 164 Union.
Howland Daniel, in ship Milo, boards 51 Mill.
Howland Edith, widow, house 147 Union.
Howland Edward, in ship Golconda, h. 47 Hillman cor. Foster.
Howland Edward, master ship Robert Edwards, house 86 First.
Howland Edward D. shipwright, house 87 Kempton.

Howland Edward W. house "Clark's Point."
Howland Elisha D. clerk 32 Purchase, house 175 County.
Howland Elizabeth, widow, house 161 Union.
Howland Ezra T. mariner, house 72 South Second.
Howland Frederick, painter, inquire 47 Hillman cor. Foster.
Howland Frederick, 2nd. housewright, house 172 Purchase.
Howland George, merchant, *Pres. Bed. Com'l. Bank* c. r. 122 N. Second, house 75 Walnut corner Seventh.
Howland George, Jr. merchant, c. r. 122 N. Second, h. 37 S. Sixth.
Howland George, 3rd, housewright 14 Elm, h. 119 Purchase.
Howland George W. clerk 85 Union, b. 24 Bush cor. Third.
Howland Gideon, (*I. Howland, Jr. & Co.*) house 41 South Water.
Howland Henry B. housewright, house 152 Kempton.
Howland Henry H. master mariner, boards 92 Third.
Howland Henry S. master mariner, house 164 Union.
Howland Hepsa, widow, house 115 Third cor. Wing.
Howland Holder, h. "Allen Farm," "Clark's Point."
Howland Holder, mason, house 41 North Sixth.
Howland (*James Henry*) & Hussey (*George F.*) merchants, c. r. 12 Middle.
Howland I. Jr. & Co. (*Gideon Howland, Thomas Mandell, & Edward M. Robinson*) c. r. 3 Commercial wharf.
Howland Isaac C. master ship Two Brothers, b. 47 First.
Howland Jabez B. mariner, boards 41 Wing cor. South Sixth.
Howland James, 2nd. (*J. & J. Howland*) Pres. Bed. Com'l. Ins Company, house 21 South Sixth cor. School.
Howland James H. merchant, house 15 County.
Howland James Henry, (*Howland & Hussey*) house 59 Fifth.
Howland James T. in ship Golconda, 2nd. boards 94 Third.
Howland J. & J. (*John & James*) merchants, c. r. 12 Middle.
Howland John, (*J. & J. Howland*) house 38 South Sixth.
Howland John, Jr. grocer 48, house 46 Middle.
Howland Jonathan, merchant, captain, house 141 South Water.
Howland Jonathan, Jr. master mariner, house 54 School.
Howland Jonathan D. painter, house 203 Purchase.
Howland Joseph, in bark Russell, boards 157 Middle.
Howland Joseph, master mariner, house 72 Fourth.
Howland Joseph, shipwright, house 47 Hillman cor. Foster.
Howland Joseph, alien, in ship Ceres, boards 35 Allen.
Howland Joseph R. 147 Union.
Howland Lucy, widow of Rufus, house 69 Fourth.

Howland Matthew, merchant, c.r. 122 N. 2nd, h. 75 Walnut cor. 7th.
Howland Pardon, butcher, market Square, house 41 County.
Howland Paul, master mariner, house 190 Union cor. Eighth.
Howland Paul, 2nd. mason, boards 75 Purchase.
Howland Phebe, widow, house 46 Maxfeld.
Howland Rebecca, widow, house 140 Third.
Howland Reliance, widow, house 45 South Water.
Howland Rodney, teamer, Arnold st. 3rd. house from County.
Howland Rufus, pattern maker 30 Central, house 11 Bush.
Howland Ruth, widow, house 41 South Water.
Howland Seth R. mariner, house 23 South Second.
Howland Stephen, (*Kelley & Howland*) house 92 Third.
Howland Thomas, trader, house 114 Kempton.
Howland Thomas H. gager, office 19 Middle, house 44 High.
Howland Thomas H. 2nd. in ship Plaeides of Wareham, h. 55 S. Water.
Howland Thomas N. cooper, w. 21 First, house 85 N. Water.
Howland Weston, merchant, house 44 High,
Howland Weston, Jr. mate ship Swift, 44 High.
Howland William, merchant, captain, h. 114 Third cor. Howland.
Howland William, 2nd. health officer, house 67 Third.
Howland William, 3rd. butcher, house 97 Third.
Howland William P. master ship Franklin, boards 44 High.
Howland William W. in ship China, boards 22 South Sixth.
Howland Wm. master ship Horatio, (*East Indiaman*) h. 51 First.
Hoxie George, mariner, boards 120 South Second.
Hoxie James, in brig Laurel, boards 120 South Second.
Hoxie Obadiah D. mariner, house 15 First.
Hoyer Cornelius, master ship Fama of Boston, inq. 102 Third.
Hudson Barzillia N. in ship Falcon, boards 82 North Second.
Hudson Elizabeth, c. 7 Spring.
Hudson Horatio N. machinist, at J. Durfee Jr.'s, b. 45 N. Water.
Hudson Samuel G. (*Cook & Hudson*) house 120 Middle.
Hunneway Sewal, in ship Selma, boards 6 Spring. COLORED
Hughs Mary, widow, house 60 Ray.
Hunt John, (*Henry Tuber & Co.*) house 77 Fourth.
Hunt William E. sailmaker, inq. of John Hunt, 11 Central.
Hunter Ebenezer, c. laborer, house 205 Middle.
Huntington Nathan, in ship Sally Ann, boards 36 South Water.
Hurd John W. trader, house 72 South Second.
Hurd Joseph L. in bark Pioneer, boards 72 South Second.

Hurll William, trader, house 58 Bedford cor. County.
Hurse William, cordwainer, boards 152 Union cor. Fifth.
Hussey Edward, cooper 10 Elm, house 47 First.
Hussey George F. (*Howland & Hussey*) house 45 Third.
Hussey William, master ship Tuscaloosa, house 80 S. Second.
Hussey William A. in ship Frances, inq. of Geo. F. Hussey.
Hussey Wm. F. cooper and gager 113 S. Water, h. 82 Fourth
Hutchins Robert C. master mariner, boards 71 Third.
Hutchins Thomas, mariner, boards 211 Purchase.
Hutchinson Wm. c. in ship Metacom, Bristol, h. rear 11 First
Huttlestone Mayhew A. boarding house 13 North Water.
Huttlestone Simeon P. in ship Lancaster, b. 13 North Water.
Hyde Thomas, cooper, house 55 South Water.
Hyde William, cabinet maker, boards 65 Charles.

Ingalls Seth H. assistant engineer on Rail Road, house 97 Hillman cor. Summer.
Ingalls William, mason, house 169 Middle.
Ingraham Abby, widow, house 150 Middle.
Ingraham Elizabeth, widow, house 86 Fourth.
Ingraham Robert, trader 125 Purchase, h. 29 Mill cor. Purchase.
Ingraham Sarah, house 33 Mill.
Ilsley David, mariner, house 73 Hillman.
Irish Benjamin, clerk 6 Com'l. whf. boards 94 Middle cor. Pur.
Irwin William, in ship Gen. Pike, boards 34 Elm.
Isaac John, mariner, house 49 Wing.
Israel Thomas C. c. mariner, house 161 Elm.
Ives Wm. c. at P. Gray's livery stable, b. in rear Mansion House.

Jackson Charles, c. laborer, h. 90 Charles.
Jackson Derborn, in ship Samuel Robertson, b. 36 S. Water
Jackson Henry, Rev. house 175 Union.
Jackson John, c. laborer, house 7 Spring. Another b. 24 S. 2nd.
Jackson John, c. in ship Ann of Nantucket, b. 92 Allen.
James Mary, widow, house 60 First.
James Phebe, widow, house 187 Middle.
James Thomas M. clerk 118 Union cor. Third, b. 187 Middle.
James William, cooper, house 95 Charles.
Jay Isaac R. c. in ship Wilmington and Liverpool Packet.
Jeffers Mary and Betsey, house 19 Bush.
Jenckes Gershem C. cordwainer, w. 14 Purchase, h. 84 Elm.

Jenckes Joseph S. in ship Hector, boards 84 Elm.
Jenks Daniel, truckman, house 77 First.
Jenkins Amelia, widow, boards 4 First.
Jenkins Samuel, mariner, boards 4 First.
Jenney Albert P. harness maker works 126, boards 128 Union.
Jenney Benjamin T. tailor, boards 18 Third.
Jenney Caleb, boots and shoes 16, house 18 Third cor. Spring.
Jenney Caleb T. in ship Waverly, inq. 18 Third cor. Spring.
Jenney Edward A. rigger, house 31 Pleasant cor. Mill.
Jenney Edwin, cooper rear 35, house 35 Middle.
Jenney Elkanah, housewright, 119 Ray, house 64 Pleasant.
Jenney Edmund, cooper, boards 18 Third.
Jenney Francis, boots and shoes 16, house 18 Third cor. Spring.
Jenney Franklin, housewright rear 68, h. 63 Mill.
Jenney George F. in ship Bengal of Salem, house 107 Purchase.
Jenney Gilbert, mate ship Florida, house "Belville."
Jenney Henry P. in bark Pioneer.
Jenney Isaac H. in bark Newton, boards at Isaac Case's.
Jenney Isaiah, in ship Milwood, boards 47 Hillman cor. Foster.
Jenney Jahaziel, house 80 Middle.
Jenney Jeduthan, shipwright, house 5 Willis.
Jenney Jeduthan T. in ship Swift, boards 18 Third.
Jenney Jeptha, in ship Royal Wm. of St. Johns, h. 232 County.
Jenney Joseph L. mason, house rear 149 Middle.
Jenney Josephine, widow, house 166 Purchase.
Jenney Leonard, housewright and sur. of lumber, h. 88 S. Sixth.
Jenney Luther, mariner, house 18 Third.
Jenney Peleg, house 107 Purchase cor. Kempton.
Jenney Peleg, Jr. in brig Taunton of Fall River, h. 71 First.
Jenney Sanford, housewright, house 63 Mill.
Jenney Smith, shipwright, house 37 Foster cor. Mill.
Jenney Weston, in ship Florida, boards with Daniel Borden.
Jenney William H. baker 57 Charles, house 107 Purchase.
Jennings Benjamin R. in ship Hector, boards 23 Howland.
Jennings Daniel, laborer, 4th h. S. of 'West's Wind Mill,' No. 3 S District.
Jennings Daniel, apprentice to S. N. Richards, 53 Elm.
Jennings Daniel, Jr. laborer, 23 Howland.
Jennings Elisha, tailor, with John Parkhurst 32 N. Water, b. 9 Walnut.
Jennings Geo. W. laborer, w. L. G.'s c. works, h. 135 S. Water.

Jennings Gideon, laborer, boards 45 Allen.
Jennings Ira, laborer, house rear 54 County.
Jennings Lazarus, blacksmith, w. for J. Durfee, Jr. b. 116 Middle.
Jennings Leonard, in ship Roman, boards 137 Purchase.
Jennings Lewis S. laborer, 127 Third.
Jennings Peleg S. cooper, in ship Selma, boards 23 Howland.
Jennings Samuel, laborer, "West Farm," 2nd h. N. of "Rodman Farm."
Jennings Silvester, apprentice to Amasa Whitney.
Jennings Susan, tailoress, house 137 Purchase cor. North.
Jennings Thomas E. rigger, house 240 Purchase cor. Willis.
Jennings Valentine, laborer, house rear 54 County.
Jennings William E. stone cutter, h. 240 Purchase cor. Willis.
Jennings William W. sailmaker, house 56 Summer.
Jennings Wilson, sailmaker, with C. Haffards, h. 42 Mill.
Jenson Thomas, in bark Hesper, b. 38 S. Water.
Johns David F. in ship Forester of Dartmouth, b. 51 Mill.
Johns Thomas, in bark Bramin, boards 77 North Water.
Johnson Alfred, boards 75 Purchase.
Johnson Ezra R. (*R. C. & E. R. Johnson*) b. 23 South Water.
Johnson Gustavus, shipwright, house 116 North Second.
Johnson Henry, c. laborer, house rear 11 First.
Johnson John, in brig James Munroe, boards 122 Third.
Johnson John, in bark Winslow, boards 13 North Water.
Johnson John B. physician and surgeon, office 89 Union.
Johnson Josiah, cooper, house rear 120 Kempton.
Johnson Mary, c. washwoman, house 91 South Water.
Johnson Mercy, c. wife of Caleb, h. 2nd. N. of 231 Middle.
Johnson Michael, c. laborer, boards 91 South Water.
Johnson Nathan, c. confectionary 23, house 21 Seventh.
Johnson Oliver, in bark Russell, boards 10 High.
Johnson Philip, rigger, house 121 Middle.
Johnson Philip, c. laborer, house basement 10 High.
Johnson Richard, c. trader, house 23 South Water.
Johnson Richard, 2nd. c. laborer, lamplighter, house 157 Elm.
Johnson Richard C. c. (*R. C. & E. R. Johnson*) b. 23 S. Water.
Johnson (*Richard C.*) & E. R. (*Ezra R.*) dry goods and groceries 25 South Water.
Johnson Violetta, c. house 163 Elm.
Johnson William, c. mariner, house rear 96 Charles.
Johnson William, c. in ship Nile.

Johonnot George G. cabinet maker, w. 9 Pur. h. 68 William.
Jones Benjamin, truckman, boards 70 Walden.
Jones Charles W. in ship Izette of Salem, h. 16 First.
Jones Edward C. (*E. Dunbar & Co.*) h. 55 Walnut cor. Fifth.
Jones Ruth B. house 63 Foster.
Jones Susanna, widow, house basement 55 North Sixth.
Jones Thomas, c. laborer, house 148 North Second.
Jordan Orlando, in ship Cambria, boards 34 Elm.
Jordan Stephen D. jeweler, w. 91, boards 167 Union.
Jose Antonio, shop 30, house 28 Wing.
Joseph Frederick, in ship Emily Morgan, h. 77 North Water.
Joseph Jouquin, in ship Roman, boards 6 First.
Jourdain Anthony G. c. hair dresser 70 Union, h. 23 School.
Jourdain Calvin C. mariner, boards 77 North Water.
Jouvett Thomas, foreman in Wm. T. R's c. works, h 111 S. 2nd.
Joy Manuel, c. in ship Midas.
Judd David S. foreman in J. R's c. works, h. Orange st. south of Grinnell.

Kaley John, laborer, works 103, house 105 North Water.
Keeler John, clerk 117 Union, boards 35 Third cor. School.
Keene Obadiah, mason, boards 194 Middle.
Keith Joseph, boards Union hotel, 17 South Water.
Keith Lucien B. boots and shoes 11 South Water, h. 75 N. Sixth.
Kell Alexander R. c. confectionary 68 Union, h. 140 N. Second.
Kelley Allen, clock and watchmaker 51 Union, h. 58 North.
Kelley Amos, calker, house 76 Pleasant cor. Maxfeld.
Kelley Asa H. cooper, h. "Rodman's mill house," "Pt. Pleasant."
Kelley Ezra, (*Kelley & Howland*) house 92 Third.
Kelley Hattil, shipwright, house 15 Elm.
Kelley Henry C. merchant, boards 59 Third cor. Bush.
Kelley Hiram, in ship Parker, b. 3 Chancery—(*North of Kempton road and near Dartmouth line.*)
Kelley (*Ezra*) & Howland (*Stephen*) grocers, 92 Third.
Kelley John H. silversmith, house 78 South Second.
Kelley Joseph, in ship Charles, boards 89 North Second.
Kelley Matthew, laborer, house 88 South Water.
Kelley Reuben, cordwainer, house 34 Howland.
Kelley Thomas, calker, h. "Rodman's Mill House," Pt. Pleasant.
Kelley William L. calker, h. "Rodman's mill house," Pt. Pleasant.
Kelley Zeno, son of Allen, 51 Union cor. N. Water h. 58 North.

Kelley Daniel, painter, in ship Uncas, Falmouth, inq. of James S. Barney.
Kellogg Mary, milliner and dress maker 9 Cheapside, b. 35 Third.
Kempton Alfred, merchant, c. r. 88 N. Water, h. 51 N. Second.
Kempton Ansel J. mariner, boards 45 North Second.
Kempton Benjamin, house 85 North Second.
Kempton Benjamin, Jr. shipwright, house 150 Ray.
Kempton Caleb, master mariner, h. "Clark's Point."
Kempton David B. housewright, w. 49 Pleasant, b. 96 Maxfeld.
Kempton Elijah, house 162 Kempton.
Kempton Elisha W. (*Manassah Kempton & Son*) h. 146 Union.
Kempton Elizabeth, widow, house 197 County.
Kempton Ephraim, dealer in lumber, c. r. 53 Pleasant, house 39 North cor. Pleasant.
Kempton Ephraim, 2nd. mariner, house 162 County.
Kempton Ezra S. turner 81, house 85 Purchase.
Kempton Frederick A. laborer, boards 155 Kempton.
Kempton Horatio A. dealer in lumber, c. r. 53 Pleasant, b. 39 North cor. Pleasant.
Kempton Isaac, blacksmith, w. for J. Durfee, Jr. h. 41 North.
Kempton Isaac S. blacksmith, house 117 Middle.
Kempton Joseph, farmer, h. "Clark's Point."
Kempton Manassah & Son, (*E. W. Kempton*) housewrights. M's house 37 Eighth cor. Elm.
Kempton Manassah, 2nd. grocer 90 N. Water, b. 51 N. Second.
Kempton Mary T. widow, milliner 28 Purchase, h. 117 Middle.
Kempton Paul, house 51 North Second cor. Elm.
Kempton Samuel, housewright, house 31 Hillman.
Kempton Silas, house 45 North Second.
Kempton Thomas, trader 161 Purchase, boards 63 Hillman.
Kendall Henry, c. mariner, house 7 First.
Kendrick Alfred, trader 48 Union cor. N. Water, h. 37 School.
Kendrick Ansel H. master mariner, house 37 School.
Kendrick Franklin, mate bark Garland, b. 37 School.
Kendrick Henry C. in bark Garland, boards 37 School.
Kenney John, in bark Brunnett of Falmouth, b. 101 N. Water.
Kent Joseph C. trader 25 N. Water, h. 101 Purchase cor. Charles.
Kibby Epaphras Jr. clerk with Wm. Gifford, boards 68 Third
Kilton Otis H. stage driver, 20 South Water.
Kimball Horatio N. clothing store 73 N. Water, house 46 Foster.
King Abraham, laborer, house 114 Kempton.

King Andrew C. teamer, house 175 Kempton.
King Benjamin, farmer, 2nd house N. of John P. West's house.
King David, mariner, boards 2 Middle.
King Elery, laborer, house 71 Ray corner North.
King Henry F. laborer, boards rear 154 Kempton.
King James, rigger, J. A. Parker's wharf, house 2 Middle.
King James, Jr. mariner, house 2 Middle.
King John, mariner, boards rear 154 Kempton.
King John, laborer, house basement 6 Pearl.
King Joseph, rigger, house 48 Maxfeld.
King Josiah B. auctioneer and commission merchant, office 12 & 14 North Water, house 19 Walnut.
King Nancy, c. widow, house 226 Middle.
King Philip, laborer, house rear 59 Summer.
King Simeon F. laborer, boards rear 154 Kempton.
King William, harness maker, with T. C. Allen, b. 112 Middle.
King William, foreman of Wm. W. S. c. works, h. 230 County.
King W. M. in ship L. C. Richmond, boards with Henry Place.
Kingman Fanny D. assistant in Gram. School, b. 99 Hillman.
Kirkwood James, in ship Houqua, boards 34 Elm.
Knapps James, laborer, house rear 46 Bedford.
Knights Nancy, instructoress 163 Union, boards 65 Charles.
Knights Rosabella, dressmaker, boards 65 Charles.
Knights Stephen, boards 98 North Second.
Knights William, cabinet furniture ware room 9 Purchase, house 79 South Second.
Knowles Daniel, tailor, house "Acushnet Village."
Knowles John P. (*T. & J. P. Knowles*) house 30 Elm.
Knowles Joseph, clerk with T. & J. P. Knowles, boards 30 Elm.
Knowles Thomas, (*T. & J. P. Knowles*) house 30 Elm.
Knowles T. & J. P. (*Thomas & John P.*) traders 24 Union.
Kollock Lemuel, ship chandler and grocer 2 Central wharf, house 74 Fourth.

Lahey James, baker, boards 38 South Water.
Lake Ephraim, foreman H. & Hussey's c, works, h. "Smoking Rocks."
Lake Heflin, mariner, boards Arnold st. 2nd. house from County.
Lake Jacob, in ship George & Susan, boards 10 High.
Lallow John, sailmaker with C. Haffards, b. 44 Spring cor. Fifth.
Lane Charles, mariner, boards 57 South Water.

Lane Samuel, in ship Nassau, boards 34 Elm.
Landers Ansel, shipwright house 137 Purchase cor. North.
Landre Ambrose S. master brig Agate, boards 57 South Water corner Walnut.
Lang Martha c. house basement 125 South Second.
Laroche Thomas, cooper, in ship Franklin.
Landen Mercy A. widow, house 38 Foster cor. Mill.
Lawrence John, laborer, 1st house South of No. 1 S. House.
Lawrence Joseph, coach and chaise painter 17 Third, b. 57 School.
Lawrence Lamira, tailoress, boards rear Grace Church.
Lawrence Silas T. cooper, in bark Seine.
Lawson Peter, in ship Amazon, boards 57 South Water.
Lawton Abner, cooper, house 15 Howland.
Lawton Asa T. (*Joseph Dunbar & Co.*) house 178 Union cor. 7th.
Lawton Cuffee, c. laborer, house 50 Bedford.
Lawton Edward B. c. son of Cuffee, laborer at J. H. Clifford's.
Lawton Frederick A. c. in ship Charles, b. 50 Bedford.
Lawton Gardner T. in ship Jefferson of Wil. Del. b. 178 Union.
Lawton James M, (*Cornell & Lawton*) house 127 Ray.
Lawton John, in bark Cherokee, boards 21 Morgan's Row.
Lawton Nathan J. in ship George & Martha, b. 89 North Second.
Leach (*Charles H.*) & Briggs (*Charles*) housewrights Rotch's South wharf & 29 School.
Leach Charles H. (*Leach & Briggs*) house 96 South Second.
Learman Robert P. cooper, in ship Parker, h. 152 Union cor. 5th.
Leavitt David, in ship Wil. & Liv. Packet, b. with Henry Place.
Leavitt Joseph, laborer, at the "Wm. Hathaway Farm," near "Acushnet."
Le Baron Albert S. in shingle mill, boards with Japhet.
Le Baron Japhet, tends shingle mill, h. "Acushnet Village.
Le Baron Marcus Bartlett, in shingle mill, boards with Japhet.
Lee Charles T. mariner, boards 19 North Sixth.
Lee Stephen S. resident engineer, N. B. & T. rail road, b. at Mansion House, 87 Union.
Leman Robert P. cooper, house 152 Union cor. Fifth
Leonard Alfred, cooper 93, boards 100 South Second.
Leonard Ebenezer, boat builder, w. rear 32 S. Water, h. 68 S. 2nd.
Leonard Elisha C. boards 180 Union.
Leonard Isaac B. laborer, w. for Shubael Coffin, b. 14 Third.
Leonard Lewis, cooper, works 107 S. Second, b. 4 S. Water.
Leonard Lewis, Jr. in ship Midas, 8 North.

Leonard Nehemiah & Co. (*Barnabas S. Perkins*) merchants, c. r. 19 Central. Leonard's house 180 Union cor. Seventh.
Leonard Philip, house 116 South Water.
Leonard Samuel, lumber and oil dealer, c. r. Rotch's South wharf, house 155 Third.
Leppelman Emilius J. (*Leppelman & Underwood*) h. 34 Mill.
Leppelman (*Emilius*) & Underwood (*Charles W.*) painters, 23 Middle.
Levens Erastus H. mason, basement, 248 Purchase.
Lewey John, c. laborer, house 145 Ray.
Lewis Ahira, housewright, in Rev. Cutter, house 46 Hill.
Lewis Albert, shop 46 Wing.
Lewis Benjamin, shipwright, house 64 Foster.
Lewis Charles, laborer, house rear 71 North Second.
Lewis David, c. clothes dresser, house 84 North Second.
Lewis George C. boatbuilder, w. 214 Purchase, b. 165 Ray.
Lewis Henry, master ship Euphrates, house 82 Walden.
Lewis Henry A. c. in ship Washington, h. basement 89 Charles.
Lewis Henry C. in ship Marcus of F. Haven, b. 165 Ray.
Lewis John, rigger, house 31 Allen.
Lewis John, c. mariner, house 141 Ray.
Lewis John A. printer 35 N. Water, boards 2 Bethel Court.
Lewis Joseph, Jr. in ship Tobacco Plant.
Lewis Nathan, tin plate worker, w. 32 Central, h. 94 Ray.
Lewis Peter, laborer, house 165 Ray.
Lewis Philip B. (*Henry V. Davis & Co.*) house 77 Fourth.
Lewis Rebecca, widow, house 40 Pleasant corner North.
Lewis Ruth, widow, house basement 65 Charles.
Lewis Stephen, c. cooper, in ship Zephyr, house 141 Ray.
Lewis Thomas, mariner, house 64 Foster.
Lewis Thomas W. boarding house 25 Middle.
Lewis William, in ship Two Brothers, boards 38 S. Water.
Lincoln Benjamin, dry goods 29, house 31 Middle.
Lincoln Charles, in ship Euphrates, boards with Henry Place.
Lincoln Frederick D. principal boys' school Charles st. boards at "Mansion House," 87 Union.
Lincoln Gamaliel, clerk 32 N. Water, boards 9 Walnut.
Lincoln Gamaliel, housewright, h. "Acushnet Village."
Lincoln Timothy D. principal in boys' school William st. boards at "Mansion House," 87 Union.
Lindsey Amy, widow, house 63 Fourth.

Lindsey Benjamin, editor of New-Bedford daily and weekly Mercury, 35 N. Water, b. 107 William.
Lindsey Henry, printer 35 N. Water, house 63 Fourth.
Lillis Zachariah, c. in bark Marcella, b. 212 Middle.
Little Alden, livery stable 52 Elm, h. 128 Middle cor. N. Sixth.
Little John B. livery stable 13 S. Second, b. at "Mansion House."
Little Luther, master ship Gen. Pike, h. 8 Campbell.
Little Otis L. tailor 29 N. Water, b. 75 Purchase cor. Middle.
Little Samuel, trader, house 186 Purchase cor. Maxfeld.
Little Sylvester, laborer, h. rear Timothy Akin's, 1 County.
Little William, dry goods 140, house 132 Purchase.
Lobdell Charles H. clerk with D. R. Greene & Co. b. 9 Walnut.
Loncor Betsey, widow, boards 51 Kempton.
Long Abby, widow, house rear 10 High.
Long Daniel, in bark Brunette of Falmouth, b. 82 Middle.
Long John, hostler, boards at Jonathan Toby's.
Long William, laborer, works 119, boards 121 Union.
Lopez January, A. c. mariner, boards 7 Spring.
Lopez Manuel, in ship Hector, boards 26 County.
Lopez Antone, c. mariner, boards 150 Purchase.
Lothrop Asa, boots and shoes 12 Purchase, h. 190 Union cor. 8th.
Love George, brass founder 103 N. Water, house 36 Middle.
Love John, laborer, house 126 Kempton.
Lowell William, stage driver, boards 16 South Water.
Loyd George W. (*Bowers & Loyd*) b. 33 North.
Lucas Allen, laborer, house 68 South Second.
Lucas Charles A. in ship Balaena, boards 38 Maxfeld.
Lucas Corban B. blacksmith, house 38 Maxfeld.
Lucas Thomas, mariner, boards 39 Union.
Lucas Thomas D. ship Balaena, boards 143 Union.
Lucas William A. clerk 7 North Second, boards 68 S. Second.
Luce Ambrose E. painter, house 142 Kempton.
Luce Barzillia, housewright 75 Mechanics' Lane, h. 69 Elm.
Luce Edwin, carpenter, house 166 Kempton.
Luce Freeman, apprentice to Philip Groves, b. 146 Middle.
Luce Leander, cordwainer 14, house 13 Purchase.
Luce Matthew, (*Hathaway & Luce*) house 66 Third.
Luce Warren, in ship China.
Luce William H. in ship India, boards 69 Elm.
Luce Wilmot, master ship India, house 75 Elm cor. Sixth.
Ludley Henry, mariner, boards 27 Union

Lumbard Samuel, secretary of Pacific Ins. Company 40 North Water, house 53 School.
Lund Fryländ P. peddles for J. P. Lund, "Acush. Vil."
Lund Jonathan P. tin plate manufacturer, "Acushnet Village."
Luscombe Benjamin T. in ship Golconda, 2nd. boards 58 Pleasant.
Luscombe Francis, cooper, house 71 Pleasant.
Luscombe James, cooper rear 50, house 50 Mill.
Luscombe James A. in ship Zephyr, boards 50 Mill.
Luscombe Leonard, in ship Geo. Howland, boards 71 Pleasant.
Luscombe Lydia, widow, boards 84 Walden.
Luscombe Richard, cooper 4 & 14 Rodman's wharf, h. 8 North.
Luscombe Robert, (*John Walden & Co.*) house 211 Purchase.
Luscombe Robert, son of Francis, boards 71 Pleasant.
Luscombe Salome, widow, house 58 Pleasant corner Hillman.
Luscombe Samuel H. cooper, house 49 Hillman cor. Foster.
Luscombe William, cooper, house basement 49 Middle.
Luscombe Ziba B. cooper, house 84 Walden.
Luther Haile, mason, house 26 County.
Luthar Jonathan R. cooper, in ship Isaac Howland, b. 90 S. 2nd.
Lynch James, mariner, b. 27 Union.
Lynch Nancy, widow, 145 Third.
Lynch Timothy, brass founder, w. 103, house 105 North Water.
Lynch Thomas J. in ship Corinthian, boards 39 Middle.
Lyons Julius, house 23 School.

Mackie Adam, student, office 5 N. Water, boards 99 Pleasant.
Mackie Andrew, physician, shop 48 Purchase, house 64 William.
Mackie James, master ship Maine of Fairhaven.
Macomber Caleb, cooper, in bark Minerva.
Macomber Calvin D. boat builder, house 40 South Second.
Macomber Charles H. cooper, w. for E. Jenney, b., 135 Middle.
Macomber Charles S. with A. H. Seabury, house 184 Union.
Macomber Christopher & Son, (*Job Macomber*) traders 146 Kempton. Christopher's house 170 Middle.
Macomber Cyrus, trader, shop 103 Kempton cor. County, house 197 County.
Macomber Elijah, boards 21 Smith street.
Macomber George, (*L. Macomber & Son*) house 184 Union.
Macomber Job, (*C. Macomber & Son*) house 148 Kempton.
Macomber John, trader with I. H. Bartlett, 1 Merchants' wharf, house 87 First cor. Bush.

Macomber John A. master ship Montpelier, h. 25 Bush.
Macomber Levi, mason, house 153 Middle.
Macomber Leonard & Son, (*Geo. Macomber*) grocers 59, h. 184 Union.
Macomber Paul, with Timothy D. Cook, 28 Bush.
Macomber Perry G. master mariner, house 62 North.
Macomber Peter, laborer, house 126 Kempton.
Macomber Ruth, widow, house 58 Ray, foot of Mill.
Macomber Stephen, in brig Agate, boards 170 Middle.
Macomber William, cooper, w. with E. Jenney, b. 133 Middle.
Madison James M. wheelwright, w. 89 Middle, b. 31 Spring.
Magarvay Dennis M. at sea, boards 46 Bedford.
Maker Amos, housewright, house 6 Pearl.
Maker George W. house 75 Mill cor. Hill.
Maloy John, laborer, w. at Geo. T. Baker's, house 29 Elm.
Manchester Andrew, blacksmith, w. at J. Durfee's, b. 116 Middle.
Manchester Asa P. painter, house 42 Mill corner Pleasant.
Manchester Burden, in fish market, Ferry boat whf. b. 170 Middle.
Manchester Edward, stevedore, house rear 154 Kempton.
Manchester Elery, laborer, house 41 North cor. Pleasant.
Manchester Elery, 2nd. laborer, house 123 Middle.
Manchester Eli, in brig Delight, house 115 Ray.
Manchester Gilbert, laborer, house 93 South Water.
Manchester Greene, laborer, house 163 Kempton.
Manchester Hezekiah, laborer, w. at J. Perry's, h. 153 Elm.
Manchester Humphrey, (*Watson & Manchester*) h. 175 Union.
Manchester Isaac, housewright, house 60 First.
Manchester Isaac, trader, boards 31 Spring cor. County.
Manchester Isaac F. mariner, son of Isaac the trader.
Manchester Ja nes, laborer, at Reuben Russell's.
Manchester James, Jr. painter, house 59 North Sixth.
Manchester John Gibbs, hostler 24 Fourth, b. 57 School cor. 4th.
Manchester Lewis, laborer, house 178 Middle.
Manchester Otis, (*Hathaway & Manchester*) house 35 Pleasant.
Manchester Richmond, mate ship Balaena.
Manchester Susan, widow, boards 12 South Second.
Manchester Sylvester P. painter, house 42 Mill cor. Pleasant.
Manchester William H. in A. Robeson's c. works, h. 12 S. 2nd.
Mandell Edward D. clerk for I. Howland Jr. & Co. b. 49 Fourth.
Mandell James H. shipwright 13 Rodman's whf. h. 41 Maxfeld.
Mandell Thomas, (*I. Howland, Jr. & Co.*) h. 49 Fourth

Mann Stephen, botanic medicines 13 N. Second, b. 93 Third.
Manuel Lorenzo, c. in brig Quito of Fairhaven, b. 209 Middle.
Marble Allen, carpenter, house 116 Third corner Howland.
Marble Barnard, Jr. grocer 26 Cheapside h. 24 Cheapside.
Marble Eliza, nurse, boards 53 First.
Marsh Ayres R. (*Marsh & Nute*) house 69 Elm.
Marsh (*Ayres R.*) & Nute (*Wm. S.*) coach & chaise makers 17 3rd.
Marshall Charles H. in ship Roman, 2nd. h. 34 Foster.
Marshall Edward, baker, w. 67, boards 69 Middle.
Martin John, laborer, house 306 Purchase.
Martin John C. mariner, boards rear 23 South Second.
Martin Leicester, peddles for Jona. P. Lund, Acushnet.
Mason (*Willard*) & Swift (*Thomas W.*) block and pump makers 18 Orange.
Mason Willard, (*Mason & Swift*) house 11 Bush
Matthews David, laborer, house 27 Howland.
Matthews James, laborer, house 46 Bedford.
Matthews James, c. in ship Wil. & Liv. Packet, boards 26 S. 2nd.
Matthews James, in bark Bramin, boards 77 North Water.
Matthews John, rigger, boards 137 North Second.
Matthews Sarah, widow, "'Acushnet Village."
Maxfeld Benjamin, mason, house 116 Kempton.
Maxfeld Charles P. (*Maxfeld & Tripp*) house 76 Fifth.
Maxfeld Henry H. in ship Hibernia.
Maxfeld Humphrey, cooper, house 2 Maxfeld cor. North Second.
Maxfeld Isaac, mason, boards 23 South Second.
Maxfeld Mary, widow, nurse house, 212 County.
Maxfeld Ruby, widow, house 137 North Second.
Maxfeld Susanna, widow, house 1 North cor. North Second.
Maxfeld (*Charles P.*) & Tripp (*Benjamin, Jr.*) housewrights 109 Fourth cor. Bedford.
Maxfield Caleb, furniture ware room 130 Union, h. 81 Maxfeld.
Maxfield Edmund, master ship Florida, house 207 Purchase.
Maxfield James, mariner, at sea, house 212 County.
Maxfield Russell, master mariner, house 80 Maxfeld.
Maxfield Susan, widow, house 80 Maxfeld.
Maxfield Wealthy, widow, house 123 Middle.
Maxfield William, (*Tobey & Maxfield*) house 207 Purchase.
Mayhew Betsey, widow, house 143 Union.
Mayhew Julius S. physician, office 49 School, house 33 Third, cor. School.

Mayhew Nathaniel, painter, h. 82 Maxfeld.
Mayhew Susan, widow, house "Acushnet Village."
Mayhew Thaddeus, laborer, house "Acushnet Village."
Maynard John B. 2nd, bar keeper 252 Purchase.
Maze Antone, in ship Vermont of Poughkeepsie, h. 35 Allen.
McCarty Charles, baker, w. 113 William, b. 2 Bethel Court.
McConway John, in ship Courier, boards 46 Bedford.
McDonald James, mariner, boards 27 Union.
McDougal James, cooper, boards 105 North Water.
McEleny Cormick, varnisher 9 Purchase, boards 79 S. Second.
McFarlin Alexander, housewright, house 72 Foster.
McFarlin Charles M. in ship Samuel Robertson, b. 169 County.
McFarlin Seth, shipwright, c. r. Fish Island, h. 63 N. Second.
McFarlin Seth, Jr. shipwright, b. 63 N. Second cor. Middle.
McFarlin Stephen W. in ship Samuel Robertson, b. 169 County.
McGain Louisa B. widow, 34 South Sixth cor. Walnut.
McGuire Isaac, mariner, boards 95 South Sixth.
McGuire James W. in ship Peruvian of Nantucket, b. 95 S. 6th.
McIntosh Charles S. in ship Magnolia, boards 8 Campbell.
McKenney James, tailor, w. 38 N. Water, b. 4 Wm's Block, Cheapside.
McKenzie Andrew, laborer, works 84 S. Second.
McKenzie Daniel, master ship Sam'l. Robertson, h. 35 School.
McKenzie Robert, laborer, Arnold st. 1st. h. W. of County.
McKenzie William, laborer, at C. W. Morgan's, 149 County.
McKoy Abraham, c. mariner, house 48 Wing.
McLane Benjamin, housewright, boards 233 County.
McLaughlin George, coppersmith, w. 103 N. Water, h. 121 Middle.
McLaughlin Michael, cooper, boards 46 Bedford,
McLaughlin William, laborer, works for Saml. Leonard.
McWilliams John, laborer, boards 19 South Second.
Meader Andrew, clerk with J. B. King, boards 19 Walnut.
Meader George, cooper, house 1 Eddy's wharf.
Meader Henry, in ship Joseph Maxwell of Fairhaven, b. 37 7th.
Meader Jonathan B. clerk 21, boards 45 North Water.
Meader Phebe, widow, house 27 Third.
Medarous Joseph D. in bark Rajah, b. 82 North Second.
Mendall Joseph C. laborer, house 95 South Sixth,
Merrick Adoniram, housewright, w. 14 Elm, h. 119 Purchase.
Merrick Barnabas, in ship ———, b. with John Merrick.
Merrick Erastus, in ship ———, b. with John Merrick.

Merrick John, "Perry's Neck," 3rd. h. E. of "Allen's Mills."
Merrick John P. grocer 74 Purchase cor. Middle, b. 32 Hillman.
Merrick William, laborer, house 32 Hillman.
Merrihew Stephen, President Merchants Ins. Company, house 189 Union cor. Eighth.
Merrill Edward, merchant 52 South Water, h. 43 Seventh.
Miller Caleb, master ship Pacific, boards 33 Seventh.
Miller David, in ship Mt. Vernon, inq. of D. R. Greene & Co.
Miller Lewis, c. laborer, house basement 63 Foster.
Miller Thomas C. in ship General Pike, boards 34 Elm.
Miller William, in ship Joseph Starbuck of Nantucket, b. 7 High.
Miller William, mason, boards 166 Union cor. Sixth.
Millfield John, mariner, boards 38 South Water.
Millikin Joses, blacksmith, w. 9 Mechanics Lane, b. 116 Middle.
Mills Henry, boots and shoes 76 Union, house 36 North Sixth.
Mills James, boots and shoes 116, boards 143 Union.
Miskell Dennis, laborer, house 5 Campbell.
Mitchell Daniel, rigger, house rear 90 North Second.
Moore William, in brig Willis of Westport, boards 57 S. Water.
Moores Charles C. rigger, son of James, 93 Ray.
Moores James, rigger J. A. Parker's wharf—Fish Island—and 5 Taber's wharf, house 93 Ray.
Morey Frederick, clerk 107 Union, boards 77 South Second.
Morgan Charles W. merchant c. r. Rotch's Square, h. 149 County.
Morgan S. Griffitts (*Pope & Morgan*) house 46 William.
Morgridge Charles, Rev. house 2 Williams' Block, Cheapside.
Morison John H. Rev. boards 107 County.
Morison Thomas, laborer, house basement 23 Maxfeld.
Morris Joseph H. in bark Harvest of F. H. b. 17 South Water.
Morse Benjamin F. boards at Washington Hotel, 16 S. Water.
Morse Darius, laborer, 2nd. house N. of Presbury S. Hart's.
Morse George, mason, "Acushnet Village."
Morse Rodman E. bonnet manufactory 6 Cheapside, h. 8 Bethel C.
Morslander William, in ship Corinthian, b. 38 South Second.
Morslander Zebulon, laborer, house 126 South Second.
Morton Elias, laborer, "Clark's Cove," 2nd. h. E. of Joseph Davis'.
Morton Nathaniel H. barkeeper, 20 South Water.
Morton Seth, sailmaker, w. for Cook & Hudson, b. 120 Middle.
Morton Thomas, sailmaker, house 27 Hillman.
Mosher Allen, laborer, house rear 300 Purchase.
Minkler Robert, stage-driver, b. 20 South Water.

Mosher Avin, laborer, at Wm. H. Allen's, 30 7th. cor. School.
Mosher Betsey, widow, boarding house 82 North Second.
Mosher Bradford, in ship India, boards 82 North Second.
Mosher David, son of Elihu, in ship Lancaster.
Mosher Dinah, widow, boards 91 North Water.
Mosher Edward P. master ship Marcia of F. H. h. 203 Purchase.
Mosher Elihu, butcher, house County st. near "Clark's Cove,"
Mosher George, in ship Pacific, boards 52 Bedford.
Mosher George S. in ship Cicero, boards 80 North Second.
Mosher Hannah, nurse, inq. 87 Ray cor. Hillman.
Mosher John, laborer, house 167 Kempton.
Mosher Jonathan, toll keeper, and grocer, 1 Middle.
Mosher Joseph, foreman Thos. H's c. works, house 45 Allen.
Mosher Rodolphus, coach painter, w. 82 Pur. b. 127 Middle.
Mosher Thomas, cordwainer, house 52 Bedford.
Mosher William B. in bark Cornelia, boards 82 North Second.
Moulton Othnial, laborer, boards 136 Union cor. Fourth.
Mudge Enoch, Rev. house 13 Bethel Court.
Munkley John, mate ship Corinthian, boards 53 Hillman.
Munroe Augustus W. c. confectionary 14 Cheapside.
Munroe James, in ship Virginia, house 105 North Water.
Munroe James, chronometer and watch maker 94, h. 132 Union.
Munroe Susan B. widow, house 109 William.
Munroe William W. in ship Maria Theresa.
Murphy Daniel, laborer, house 13 Fourth.
Murphy David, c. in ship Herald, boards 6 Spring.
Murphy Washington S. mariner, boards 34 Elm.
Murrey Charles, in ship Young Phenix, boards rear 67 Middle.
Murrey John, laborer, h. "Clark's Point."
Muspratt George, cooper. w. 28 S. Second, h. 9 Market Square.

Nahar Abraham M. c. barber, w. 70 Union, b. 23 School.
Nanscawen William, accountant 103 N. Water, h. 94 Purchase.
Nash Joseph, in ship Gideon Barstow.
Nash Simeon, housewright, house 73 Elm. cor. N. Sixth.
Nash Thomas, shipwright, house 104 North Second.
Neaves John, in ship Jos. Maxwell of F. H. b. 77 North Water.
Negus Ellery, cooper, house 270 Purchase.
Negus Isaac, laborer, house 90 South Sixth.
Negus Thomas G. baker, w. 113 William, boards 90 South Sixth.
Nelson Charles, in brig Inga of Wareham, boards 121 Union.

Nelson James, c. in ship Roman, boards 6 Spring.
Nelson Nathaniel, colonel, house 47 Seventh.
Nelson Peter, c. trader 7, house 9 First.
Nelson Thomas, cabinet maker, w. 9, b. 205 Purchase.
Nelson Thomas, c. mariner, house 144 Purchase.
Netcher Elizabeth, widow, house 123 Third.
Netcher George E. master bark Cornelia, h. 97 Purchase.
Netcher James M. trader 121, boards 119 Third.
Netcher Star, watchman, house 119 Third.
Netcher William, in ship Liverpool, boards 119 Third.
Nichols Howard, blacksmith 15, c. r. 19 Mecs' Lane, h. 59 Elm.
Nichols Joseph D. prin. boys' school No. 3 District, b. Mansion House.
Nichols Seth C. in ship Parachute, boards 59 Elm.
Nicholson Nicholas, rigger, house 33 Union.
Nickerson Alfred, in ship Pacific, b. 42 Middle.
Nickerson Cynthia, widow, nurse, house 42 Middle.
Nickerson Elizabeth, dress maker 95 South Sixth.
Nickerson Francis, sailmaker, with C. Haffards, b. 44 Spring.
Nickerson Hiram, mate ship Mary, house 32 Elm.
Nickerson John W. clerk 15 South Water, b. Commercial Coffee House.
Nickerson Pan H. mariner, boards rear 17 Howland.
Nickerson Rebecca, widow, house 65 Elm.
Nickerson Thomas, house 65 Elm.
Nightingale Lapira L. 7 Fifth.
Niles Fran , c. in ship Cambria, boards 9 First.
Niles Levi, laborer, house rear 172 Kempton.
Niles Sarah, widow, boards rear 172 Kempton.
Niles Silas, in ship Bowditch of Providence, b. 57 S. Water.
Noddle Peter, house 30 Elm.
Nooning Jonathan, Jr. sailmaker, w. rear 11, h. 35 Middle.
Norbert Ferdinand, laborer at Wm. Rotch, Jr's.
Norbourg Charles, in ship Herald.
Northam (*John D.*) & Fearing (*Noah*) ship chandlers and grocers, Rotch's Square, Wareham Slip.
Northam John D. (*Northam & Fearing*) boards at Com'l. Coffee House, 140 Union
Norton Amy, widow, house 47 Seventh.
Norton George W. in ship Brighton, b. 212 County.
Norton Hiram, in ship ———, b. with Josephus Ellis.

Norton Joseph, tanner, Sear's Court, boards 33 Purchase.
Norton Mary C. widow, boarding 35 Third cor. School.
Norton Sarah, widow, nurse, house 212 County.
Norton William, in ship Phocion, boards 13 North Water.
Norton Wm. R. in ship Ann Alexander, h. 49 S. Second.
Nute William S. (*Marsh & Nute*) boards 136 Union.
Nye Asa R. (*T. & A. R. Nye*) house 81 Elm.
Nye Betsey M. widow, house 27 Seventh.
Nye Daniel B. Jr. in ship Hibernia, boards 45 N. Water.
Nye Elisha, in ship Coral, boards 89 North Second.
Nye Ferdinand G. grocer 35 Union, boards 55 South Second.
Nye Francis, Jr. with Reed Haskins, 71 S. Second cor. Bush.
Nye Levi, coach and chaise maker, w. 89, boards 172 Middle.
Nye Nathaniel H. master ship Herald, 2nd. b. 12 South Sixth.
Nye Obed, (*Swift, Nye & Co.*) house "Acushnet Village."
Nye Reuben, book keeper in Merchants Bank, h. 51 Seventh
Nye Robert, apprentice to J. L Ferguson, 72 Third.
Nye Sylvanus G. merchant 25 & 31 Union, h. 54 Walnut cor. 5th.
Nye T. & A. R. (*Thomas & Asa R.*) merchants, c. r. 8 Middle.
Nye Thomas, Jr. (*T. & A. R. Nye*) house 19 Eighth.
Nye Tristram, furniture ware room, 45 & 47 Purchase, house 74 Kempton.
Nye Willard, (*D. R. Greene & Co.*) house 27 Seventh.
Nye William, laborer, h. E. of "Vincent house," N. of "Belville."

O'Connell Edward, laborer, at Alfred Gibbs's.
O'Conner James, in ship Falcon, boards rear 46 Bedford.
O'Conner Peter, laborer, house rear 46 Bedford.
O'Conner Thomas, in ship Sally Anne, house 21 Howland.
Oliver Aberdeen, cordwainer, boards 163 Ray.
Oliver Horatio G. stevedore, house 163 Ray.
Oliver Ingraham D. sailmaker, boards 120 Middle.
Oliver Matthew, rigger, house 63 North Second.
Olmstead William, in ship Fenelon, boards 72 Fourth.
Oman Andrew, cabinet maker, w. 9 Purchase, b. 7 Sear's Court.
Oman Elias, blockmaker, works 15 Orange, house 41 Union.
Oman Joshua, shipwright, house 56 Ray cor. Mill.
Oman Lois, widow, boards 233 County.
Onley George C. baker, works 61 Middle, house 76 N. Second.
Orcutt Thomas, mariner, boards 39 Union.
Orr Richard T. rigger, boards 25 Middle.

Orris John W. laborer, w. for Jos. R. Anthony, h. Arnold st.
Osgood Abby, assistant in Friends' Academy, b. 99 Hillman.
Osgood Edward, mariner, house 142 Kempton.
Otis Thomas, apprentice to E. Thornton & Son, b. 13 S. Sixth.
Ottiwell William, cabinet maker 62, house 64 William.
Overing Richard G. c. laborer, house 22 North Second.
Overton Samuel, in ship Alex. Barclay, b. with Henry Place.
Overton William, in bark Cherokee, boards 101 N. Water.

Packard Mercy, widow, boards rear 135 Middle.
Page John H. W. counselor, office 42 N. Water, boards at Mansion House, 87 Union.
Paine Job, shipwright, boards 32 Hillman.
Paine John T. mariner, 3rd h. S. of "West's Wind Mill."
Paine Samuel S. (*West & Paine*) house 96 Ray.
Paisler William, blacksmith, w. for J. Durfee, Jr. h. 36 Maxfeld.
Palmer Andrew, mason, boards 149 South Water.
Palmer Henry, apprentice to Richards & Carlton, boards 53 Elm.
Palmer Joseph, tailor 31 North Water, h. 39 Foster cor. Mill.
Palmer Mark B. dealer in stoves and manufacturer of tin, sheet iron and cooper ware, 28 Central, h. 95 William.
Palmer Richard A. merchant, c. r. 31 Rotch's Sq. h. 17 Seventh.
Pancoast Walter, polisher, w. 115 Purchase, h. 128 Middle.
Parara Joseph, mariner, boards 6 First.
Parker Alonzo H., 2nd mate ship John.
Parker Avery F. master ship Triton, house 96 Elm.
Parker Charles, cooper, boards 17 School.
Parker Daniel, in ship Good Return, h. "Acushnet Village."
Parker Elijah, shipwright, 2nd. house N. of Wm. Spooner's
Parker Elisha, grocer 87 Purchase, house 82 Middle.
Parker Frederick, (*J. A. Parker & Son*) house 105 Pleasant.
Parker Henry W. cordwainer 11 South Second, h. 29 Seventh.
Parker Jacob, anchors, chain cables, castings and gunpowder, 15 Central, house 109 North Second.
Parker Jacob S. 109 North Second.
Parker James D. in ship Florida, boards 109 North Second.
Parker John A. & Son (*Frederick*) merchants, c. r. 7 Middle. J. A. *Pres. Mer. Bank* h. 246 County cor. Willis.
Parker John H. shipwright, boards 82 North Second.
Parker John J. master mariner, "Acushnet Village."
Parker Jonathan, shipwright, boards with Elijah Parker

Parker Jonathan, in ship Friendship, boards with John J. Parker.
Parker Joseph A. housewright, boards 57 Summer.
Parker Robert, shipwright, works for McFarlin, b. Fish Island.
Parker Samuel, laborer, works for Levi Hawes, "Tarkiln Hill."
Parker Stephen, housewright rear 57, house 57 Summer.
Parker Thomas, grocer, shop and house 78 North Water.
Parker Ward M. merchant, house 83 Fourth.
Parker William C. painter, house 65 Walden.
Parker William G. grocer 86 Purchase, boards 63 Charles.
Parkhurst John, dry goods 32 N. Water, h. 42 South Sixth.
Parlow Nathaniel, in ship Wade of Dartmouth.
Parry Elias, variety store 15 Purchase, house 11½ Third.
Parsons Charles, cordwainer 18 North Water, h. 1 Sear's Court.
Parsons Harris H. mariner, boards 87 Ray.
Parsons John, Commercial Coffee House, 140 Union.
Paschal John J. in ship Houqua, boards 27 Union.
Patterson Henry, c. in ship Roman, boards 6 Spring.
Patterson William, laborer house 15 First.
Paul James, laborer, at Elizabeth Rodman's, 42 North Second.
Paul John, mariner, boards 6 First.
Paul Mary, widow, boarding 6 First.
Paulding Albert R. boards 45 North Water.
Paun John, foreman in Geo. O. C. & Co.'s candle works, h. 151 S. Water.
Payson Daniel E. house 70 Third.
Peabody Ephraim, Rev. house 174 Union.
Pearl Wm. W. blacksmith, works 75 William, b. 19 Hillman.
Pease Abner, master mariner, house 121 South Second.
Pease Antone, c. mariner, boards 7 Spring.
Pease Daniel, blacksmith, h. 212 County.
Pease Isaiah D. Jr. app. to James Beetle, boards rear 130 Ray.
Pease Peleg, clerk 9 Orange, boards 10 Bethel Court.
Pease Rodney, trader, house and store 169 County.
Pease Zephaniah, housewright, house 142 First.
Peats Benjamin H. laborer, house N. of 226 Middle.
Peats William, mariner, boards N. of 226 Middle.
Peck Ebenezer, mariner, boards 39 Union.
Peck George, Jr. with Braddock Gifford, 51 Summer.
Peck John, c. in ship Hobomok of Falmouth, boards 6 High.
Peck William P. stage driver 119, boards 121 Union.
Peckham Arnold, (*Peckham & Clarke*) house 19 Walnut.

Peckham (*Arnold*) & Clarke, (*Joseph*) block & pump makers, 4 Hazard's whf.
Peckham Deborah, widow, house 75 Mill corner Hill.
Peckham Frederick, blacksmith, w. for A. G. Snell, b 211 Pur.
Peckham Jonathan, 4th house N. of Presbury S. Hart's.
Peckham Leonard S. calker, house 146 North Second.
Peckham Mary, house 19 Walnut.
Peckham Richard T. blockmaker, w. 4 Hazard's whf. b. 19 Walnut.
Peckham Stephen, laborer, house rear 41 County.
Peirce Abraham, housewright, 49 Mill, h. 33 Pleasant cor. Mill.
Peirce Abraham, Jr. housewright, boards 33 Pleasant cor. Mill.
Peirce Abraham W. in ship Tuscaloosa, inq. of R. L. Durfee.
Peirce Alonzo, housewright, boards 4 South Water.
Peirce Asa, (*Peirce & Chase*) house 90 South Water.
Peirce Charles M. mason, house 75 Elm cor. North Sixth.
Peirce (*Asa*) & Chase (*Davis*) coopers rear 24 Central.
Peirce Clothier, cooper 143, grocery 141 First, house 60 Grinnell.
Peirce David & Co. (*Clark Purinton*) coopers 107 South Second. Peirce's house 24 Bedford.
Peirce David R. housewright, 49 Pleasant, h. 83 Maxfeld.
Peirce Henry, laborer b. at Brownell Tripp's No. 3 S. District.
Peirce John W. cooper, works 161 First, boards 60 Grinnell.
Peirce Lloyd N. cooper, 95 First, h. 136 First corner Grinnell.
Peirce Lorenzo, cooper 161, house 139 First corner Grinnell.
Peirce Seabury, cooper, house 83 South Water.
Peirce Stephen D. mariner, house 167 Purchase.
Peirce William C. clerk 31 North Water, boards 60 Grinnell.
Peirce see Pierce.
Pell Jabez J. master bark Pantheon, Fall River, h. 302 Purchase.
Peneton Solomon, c. laborer, house basement 67 Mill.
Penniman Bethuel, butcher, market 5, house 10 South Second.
Penniman Bethuel, Jr. clerk, b. 10 South Second.
Penniman Prince, butcher, market 5 S. Second, b. 16 S. Water.
Penniman William, boards 10 South Second.
Peres Sevirno, in ship Coral, house 207 Middle.
Perkins Barnabas S. (*N. Leonard & Co.*) b. 45 North Water.
Perkins Charles H. boards 51 Kempton.
Perkins Ellet L. (*Wilson & Perkins*) 17 South Water.
Perkins Franklin, paper hanging manufacturer 137 Union, b. 3 Williams's Block, Cheapside.
Perkins Jabez, cooper, w. 95 First, boards 97 South Second.

Perkins John, carpeting, upholstery goods and paper hangings, 141 Union, h. 51 Fourth cor. Walnut.
Perkins John, paper maker, h. "Acushnet Village."
Perkins John, Jr. clerk 141 Union, b. 51 Fourth cor. Walnut.
Perkins Sampson, housewright 23 North, h. 142 Purchase.
Perkins Thomas P. B. blacksmith, w. 9 Mec. Lane, b. 116 Mid.
Perkins William, shipwright, boards 2 North cor. N. Second.
Perry Augustus, cooper, in ship Gideon Barstow, b. 7 North.
Perry Charles H. works for Sylvanus Churchill, b. 78 Fifth.
Perry Daniel, merchant, 7 & 9 Orange cor. Union, h. 10 Beth. C.
Perry David, master ship Pindas, boards 63 Hillman.
Perry Duncan I. clerk with Hathaway & Luce, boards 9 Walnut.
Perry Edward, laborer, works for B. D. Tripp, No. 3 S. District.
Perry Francis H. mariner, boards 4 South Water.
Perry Franklin, (*Bryant & Perry*) house 215 Purchase.
Perry Frederick, boards 56 County.
Perry George, grocer, house 97 Hillman.
Perry George I. clerk with C. W. Morgan, b. at Mansion house.
Perry George W. laborer, house rear 47 Wing.
Perry Henry, in brig Thos. Winslow of Westport, b. 165 Ray.
Perry Jacob, Rev. c. house 152 Purchase.
Perry Jireh, merchant, c. r. 11 Middle, h. 137 County cor. Union.
Perry John, laborer, house 68 County.
Perry John H. (*Thomas Allen, 2nd. & Co.*) boards 38 South Sixth.
Perry John M. cooper, works rear 1 Middle, h. 129 N. Second.
Perry Joseph, laborer, house 2 Market Square.
Perry Nathaniel, shipwright, house 88 Ray cor. Hillman.
Perry Samuel H. laborer, house 7 Sear's Court.
Perry Susan, widow, house "Acushnet Village."
Perry Thaddeus M. farmer, house "Acushnet Village."
Perry Thomas, in ship May Flower, boards 2 Market Square.
Persons Noah S. peddles for J. P. Lund, "Acushnet Village."
Pert George W. cordwainer, house basement 49 Middle.
Peters Charles, c. in ship Wil. & Liv. Packet.
Peters Johnson P. rigger, house 30 Elm.
Peterson John, c. in ship Massachusetts, house 14 Wing.
Peterson John, laborer, house 224 Middle.
Peterson John, mariner, boards 27 Union.
Peterson Mary Ann, c. house 14 Wing.
Petingal John, in bark Seine, boards 38 South Water.
Phelps Edward, c. porter at Com'l. Coffee House, 140 Union.

Phelps Mary, c. widow, house 25 South Second.
Phelps Mifflin W. c. in ship Herald, boards 25 S. Second.
Phelps Paul C. c. blacksmith, boards 25 South Second.
Phillips Allen D. (*Eleazer Phillips & Son*) h. rear 250 Purchase
Phillips Allen, grocer 100 Purchase cor. High, b. 39 High.
Phillips Chloe, nurse, b. 91 Maxfeld cor. Thomas.
Phillips Eleazer & Son (*Allen D.*) traders 250, h. rear 250 Pur.
Phillips Louisa, dressmaker, boards 59 Third.
Phillips Mary A. mantau maker, 250 Purchase.
Phillips Samuel B. prin. boys' school, Bush st. b. 33 Third.
Phillips William, in J. A. Parker & Son's c. r., h. 39 High.
Phillips William, coppersmith, w. 103 N. Water, h. 139 Middle.
Phinney Mercy, widow, boards 152 Union cor. Fifth.
Phinney Nathan, mason, house 232 Purchase.
Pickens Asa, cordwainer, house 260 Purchase.
Pickens Henry, Jr. blacksmith, in ship Sally Ann, inq. of Asa Thompson.
Pierce Asa, stage driver, 20 South Water.
Pierce Benjamin, housew't. b. with Maltiah Hathaway Pierce.
Pierce Benjamin F. housewright, boards 80 Fifth.
Pierce Bradford S. mason, house 93 Fourth cor. Russell.
Pierce Clark, sailmaker, house 111 Middle.
Pierce George, cooper, in ship Lancaster, boards 25 Russell.
Pierce Isaac, cooper, boards 97 South Second.
Pierce Jabez N. in bark Pindus of Fairhaven, b. 20 Smith.
Pierce James L. mason, house 149 South Water.
Pierce John, in brig Laurel, boards 77 North Water.
Pierce Maltiah Hathaway, "Perry's Neck," "High Hill Road."
Pierce Martin, mason, house 159 Middle.
Pierce Otis N. housewright 71 Mec. Lane, house 55 N. Sixth.
Pierce Philip A. (*David Silvester & Co.*) boards 9 N. Second.
Pierce Richard, laborer, w. for J. P. West, No. 3 School District.
Pierce Simeon, shipwright, house "Phillip's Road," No. 1 S. D.
Pierce Thomas, shipwright, house 233 County.
Pierce Thomas, housewright, w. for Wm. Wilcox, h. 49 Hillman.
Pierce Thomas R. laborer, 45 South Water.
Pike Caleb S. blacksmith, boards 4 South Water.
Piper Clement, in bark Favorite of Fairhaven, b. 38 S. Water.
Piper Philip F. c. in ship Rebecca Simms, b. 87 S. Sixth.
Piper Robert H. c. mariner, boards 87 South Sixth.
Piper William, c. hostler at Wm. R. Rodman's, h. 87 S. Sixth.

Pitman Benjamin, silversmith 80, house 78 Union.
Pitman William H. painter, works 4 Middle, b. 48 High.
Pitman William R. clock and watch maker 66, h. 64 Union.
Pitts Charles B. cooper, house 130 First.
Place Henry, rope maker, house 47 South cor. First.
Place Henry, Jr. in bark Cornelia, boards 47 South cor. First.
Place Thomas, mariner, boards 47 South cor. First.
Plummer James M. laborer, house rear 165 Ray.
Plummer Mary Ann, widow, house 20 School.
Pollock Daniel G. w. in foundery, Bedford st. h. 129 S. Second.
Polly Jacob, rigger, house 34 South.
Polly Samuel, house 71 First.
Polly Spencer, rigger, house 89 South Sixth.
Pope Alvin W. baker, w. 67 Middle, boards 70 North Second.
Pope Edward, constable, house "Pope's Island."
Pope Edward, Jr. mariner, boards "Pope's Island."
Pope Isaiah, baker, boards 37 Fifth cor. Walnut.
Pope (*William G. E.*) & Morgan (*S. Griffitts*) commission merchants, c. r. Rotch's Square.
Pope J. George W. (*A. H. Potter & Co.*) boards 3 Wm.'s Block, Cheapside.
Pope John F. boards County st. North of Willis street.
Pope Lewis S. peddles for J. P. Lund, "Acushnet Village."
Pope Samuel P. in bark Hope, boards "Pope's Island"
Pope William G. E. (*Pope & Morgan*) h. County st. N. of Willis.
Popple Benjamin F. cooper, house 44 Grinnell.
Porter Philip, laborer, house 11 Bethel Court.
Post Francis, in ship N. P. Talmadge of Poughkeepsie, b. 4 Bethel Court.
Post Nancy, widow, boards 18 Fifth.
Post Richard G. mate ship Euphrates, house 18 Fifth.
Potter Andrew H. & Co. (*J. George W. Pope*) auctioneers and commission merchants 6 S. Water. Potter boards at Com'l. Coffee House, 146 Union.
Potter Asa, cooper, house 59 Summer.
Potter Benjamin H. house 133 Purchase cor. North.
Potter Edward H. in ship Lancaster, b. 41 Mill cor. Pleasant.
Potter Eli H. rigger, house 233 County.
Potter Ezra, housewright, house 162 Kempton.
Potter Garner, laborer, house 35 Allen.
Potter George W. cooper, boards 129 South Second.

Potter (*Peleg*) Hillman (*Henry*) & Co. (*Pardon Potter, Jr.*) painters 72 North Water.
Potter Ira, cordwainer, w. 18 N. Water, h. 98 S. Second.
Potter Isaiah H. calker, 133 Purchase cor. North.
Potter John B. harness maker, w. for H. P. Willis, h. 48 High.
Potter John R. cooper, boards 75 Kempton.
Potter Jonathan, laborer, house 120 Kempton.
Potter Joshua, boards 11 Fourth.
Potter Lydia, widow, house 44 Kempton.
Potter Lyman, housewright, house 63 Foster.
Potter Mary, widow, house 133 Purchase cor. North.
Potter Pardon, shipwright, h. "Peckham Farm," No. 3 S. D.
Potter Pardon, Jr. (*Potter, Hillman & Co.*) house 71 Walden.
Potter Pardon, 2nd. housewright, w. 49 Pleasant, h. 45 North.
Potter Pardon B. laborer, 4th house S. of "West's Wind Mill."
Potter Peleg, (*Potter, Hillman & Co.*) house 71 Walden.
Potter Southward, shipwright, house 133 Purchase cor. North.
Potter Stephen N. master mariner, house 41 High.
Potter Thurston, 104 North Second.
Potter Warren B. clerk 48 Pur. cor. Wm. b. 120 Kempton.
Potter William H. clerk 1 Com'l whf. house 38 Fourth.
Potter William R. master ship China, boards 34 Elm.
Potts Marshall L. c. mariner, house 226 Middle.
Pratt Andrew S. shipwright, house 74 Ray.
Pratt Joseph W. mariner, boards 57 South Water.
Pratt William H. cordwainer 23 Union, h. 33 Pleasant cor. Mill.
Prescott Oliver, *Judge of Probate and counselor*, office 15 North Water, boards 17 Walnut cor. S. Second.
Preston Simeon, in ship Martha, boards 39 Middle.
Price Benjamin, master mariner, house 210 County.
Price John, captain, house 17 South Sixth.
Price John, c. in ship Alexander, boards 148 N. Second.
Price Richard, in brig William & Joseph, Holmes' Hole, h. rear 23 Union.
Price Sarah, widow, boards 210 County.
Price Simeon, master mariner, house 200 Purchase.
Price Warren G. in ship Alexander, boards 34 Foster.
Prior Edmund, 92 Spring cor. County.
Proctor William, cooper rear 1 Middle, house 76 Middle.
Prout Joseph P. in ship Arab of Fairhaven, b. 101 N. Water.
Purinton Clark, (*David Peirce & Co*) house 85 Fifth.

Purinton John, laborer, w. at Joseph Dunbar's.
Purinton Nath'l. S. blacksmith, w. 3 Hazard's wharf, h. 136 Pur.
Purinton Samuel, cooper, w. 107 S. Second, b. 85 Fifth.

Quanawell Joseph, in ship Maria Theresa, b. 66 S. Second.
Quarles Henry, in ship Wil. & Liv. Packet, b. with Henry Place
Quinn Richard F. mariner, boards 91 North Water.
Quinn Robert, c. in ship Martha, inq. 157 Elm.
Quinn Oliver, in ship St. Peter, boards 101 North Water.

Randall Frederick B. clerk with B. Ricketson, b. 9 Walnut.
Randall George, merchant, c. r. Fish Island, house 67 Walnut.
Randall Jerusha, widow, house 29 Walnut cor. Third.
Randall Richard, cooper, in ship Condor, b. near N. B. Rural Cemetery.
Raymond Charles, carpenter, w. 74 Hillman, b. 65 Walden.
Raymond Ellery S. blacksmith, w. for P. L. Taber, b. 60 Thomas.
Raymond Hiram C. in ship Mary, New London, h. 6 S. Second.
Raymond Joseph, in ship Young Phenix, b. 13 North Water.
Raymond Samuel, stone cutter, house 42 Wing.
Raynard Owen, master ship Amethyst, h.10 Bedford.
Raynard Robert P. in ship Amethyst, boards 10 Bedford.
Raynard William H. master Frances Henrietta, h. 10 Bedford.
Read Alexander, physician and surgeon, h. 197 Union cor. County.
Read Augustus, in ship William Rotch, boards 89 North Second.
Read Eleazer, in ship Roman, 2nd. boards 65 Smith.
Read Erastus B. housewright, house 124 Middle.
Read Frederick A. cooper, house 15 Maxfeld corner Ray.
Read Henry, c. in ship Mercury.
Read Isaac, laborer, house 75 Smith.
Read James, in ship Geo. Howland, house 126 South Second.
Read James, son of Williams, 129 Elm.
Read Mary W. house 35 South Second.
Read Russell, peddles for J. P. Lund, "Acushnet Village"
Read Samuel, cooper, in ship Hydaspe, boards 4 South Water.
Read William, printer 6 North Water, b. 153 Middle.
Read William, wheelwright, house 65 Smith.
Read William H. mariner, boards 65 Smith.
Read Williams, yeoman, house 129 Elm.
Reed Allen, clerk 1 Third corner Union, b. 120 Union cor. 3rd.
Reed Charles L. hats and caps 8, boards 16 South Water.

Reed Daniel H. in ship Bowditch of Prov. h. 136 Kempton.
Reed Humphrey, in bark Dryade of Mattapoisett, b. 100 S. 2nd.
Reed Minot, laborer, house 166 Union cor. Sixth.
Reed Nathan, foreman of H. & Luce's c. works, h. 100 S. Second.
Reed Sally, widow, house 166 Union cor. S. Sixth.
Records Elery, shipwright, house 96 Maxfeld cor. County.
Remington Abner, app. to David Peirce, boards 24 Bedford.
Remington Alice, boards 24 Bedford.
Remington David G. mariner, boards 24 Bedford.
Remington Elery, truckman, boards 83 South Water.
Remington Henry O. c. laborer, w. 14, boards 17 South Second.
Remington John, c. in ship Washington, house 44 Howland.
Remington Thomas, Jr. housewright, house 13 Morgan's Row.
Reynolds Abisha, in ship Gideon Howland, b. at Jesse Reynold's.
Reynolds Alden, stage driver, boards 20 South Water.
Reynolds Charles, blacksmith, b. at Jesse Reynold's.
Reynolds Jesse, stone cutter, 2nd h. N. E. of No. 3 School House.
Rhodes Charles A. clerk with James S. Barney, b. 20 S. Water.
Rice John, grocer, shop and house 220 Purchase.
Richards Alfred, laborer, works 119 boards 121 Union.
Richards (*Silas N.*) & Carlton (*Hiram*) carriage manufacturers 51 Elm.
Richards Silas N. (*Richards & Carlton*) house 53 Elm.
Richardson Isaac M. clerk 31 N. Water, h. 159 Middle.
Richardson Joseph, mariner, boards 57 South Water.
Richardson Mary, widow, 235 County.
Richardson Richard P. c. mariner, house 67 Mill.
Richardson Sharon, rigger, b. at Ann Winslow's, 39 Union.
Richmond Anthony D. brass founder 103 N. Water, h. 24 High.
Richmond Charles, in ship Falcon, 103 North Second.
Richmond Freeman, mate ship Falcon, house 89 Charles.
Richmond George H. candle mould maker 103 N. Water, house 65 Charles.
Richmond George W. trader 80 N. Water, h. 49 Middle.
Richmond Gideon, (*Wilcox & Richmond*) house 36 High.
Richmond Henry D. c. in ship Milo.
Richmond James H. works 103 North Water, boards 24 High.
Richmond John C. lumber merchant, yard opposite 65 S. Water, house 73 Fourth.
Richmond Joshua, dry goods 31 North Water, h. 20 Seventh.
Richmond Josiah, in bark Hope, boards 228 Purchase.

Richmond Nathaniel, tailor 27 N. Water, h. 72 South Second.
Ricketson Barton & Co. (*Charles Wood*) merchants 31 Central. Ricketson's house 71 Fourth.
Ricketson Benjamin, laborer, "Clark's Cove," 3rd. house E. of J. Davis's.
Ricketson Benjamin T. (*Tobey & Ricketson*) house 8 Fifth.
Ricketson Charles & Son (*Henry G. Ricketson*) merchant tailors, 7 Water and 53 Union. Charles's h. 57 Fifth.
Ricketson Daniel, counselor, office 88 Union, h. 109 Elm.
Ricketson Elihu, laborer, house 21 Howland.
Ricketson Henry G. (*Charles Ricketson & Son*) h. 37 Mill.
Ricketson Henry H. master ship Hercules, b. 169 Middle.
Ricketson James R. clerk 7 North Water, house 57 Fifth.
Ricketson John H. master ship Trident, h. 136 Pur. cor. North.
Ricketson Joseph, merchant, c. r. 88, house 179 Union.
Ricketson Joseph, Jr. merchant, c. r. 88, house 179 Union.
Ricketson Joseph, 2nd. master schr. Cornelia, h. 26 Seventh.
Ricketson Paul, laborer, "Clark's Cove," 3rd. h. E. of J. Davis's.
Ricketson Resolved, mariner, h. Chancery st. near Dartmouth line and N. of Kempton st.
Ricketson Samuel G. tailor, w. 7 North Water, h. 46 Bedford.
Ricketson Thomas R. tailor, w. 7 N. Water, h. 57 Fifth.
Riddell (*Thomas*) & Dix (*Thomas R.*) merchants 19 Orange.
Riddell Thomas, (*Riddell & Dix*) h. 198 Union cor. County.
Riley Patrick, laborer, shop 82, house 84 North Water.
Riley Polly, washwoman, c. house basement 60 Grinnell.
Riley Thomas, laborer, house basement 123 Middle.
Ring Andrew, baker, w. 61, boards 69 Middle.
Ripley Daniel, stable keeper, house 89 Elm.
Ripner Edwin A. mariner, h. "Acushnet Village."
Ripner George M. cooper, house 33 Pleasant cor. Mill.
Ripner James, in ship Pindus of F. H. h. "Acushnet Village."
Roberts David, mariner, house 150 Middle.
Roberts James A. Rev. house 91 County.
Robertson Peter, 77 North Water.
Robeson Andrew, merchant, *Pres. Mec. Ins. Company*, c .r. 58 N. Water, h. 41 North Second.
Robeson Andrew, Jr. merchant, 41 North Second.
Robeson James R. c. in ship Hobomok of Falmouth, b. 6 High.
Robeson Thomas H. mariner, boards 88 South Water.
Robeson Thomas R. merchant, c. r. 58 N. Water, h. 87 Spring.

Robeson William R. merchant, h. 41 North Second.
Robbins Charles H. in ship Swift, boards 58 N. Sixth.
Robbins Elisha K. shipwright, h. opposite No 3 School House.
Robbins Rachel, widow, house 58 North Sixth.
Robins Edward, waiter at Com'l. Coffee House, 140 Union.
Robins John, c. waiter at the "Mansion House," 87 Union.
Robins Nathaniel, laborer, w. 8 Fourth, h. 11 Fifth cor. Spring.
Robins Obed, in bark Coral, boards 57 South Water.
Robinson David S. housewright, boards 116 South Water.
Robinson Edward M. (*I. Howland, Jr. & Co.*) h. 107 Pleasant.
Robinson Henry, shipwright, house 33 North.
Robinson James M. app. to J. L. Ferguson, 72 Third.
Robinson Samuel, laborer, w. for Isaiah Wilcox, No. 3 S. D.
Robinson Thomas T. & Co. (*Nath'l Borden*) c. restorateurs and grocers, 149 Union. Robinson's h. 74 County.
Rodman Abraham, c. laborer, w. for Geo. Howland, b. 128 Third.
Rodman Alfred, son of Wm. R. Rodman, 104 County.
Rodman Benjamin, merchant, c. r. Wareham Slip, house South.
Rodman Elizabeth, widow, house 42 North Second.
Rodman Samuel, merchant, c. r. Rodman's wharf, h. 92 Spring.
Rodman Samuel W. merchant, c. r. 3 Rodman, h. 104 County.
Rodman William R. merchant, *Pres. Mec. Bank*, c. r. 3 Rodman, house 104 County cor. Cherry.
Rogers George, son of Nath'l, in ship Roman, b. 57 Elm.
Rogers John, laborer, works 87 Spring.
Rogers John A. laborer, at Thos. R. Robeson's, 87 Spring.
Rogers Joseph B. cabinet maker, w. 9, house 11 Purchase.
Rogers Leonard, laborer, b. basement 80 Maxfeld cor. Walden.
Rogers Martin S. in ship Wil. & Liv. Pkt., b. with Henry Place.
Rogers Nathaniel, barber, 61 Union, house 57 Elm.
Rogers Samuel, master ship Wm. & Eliza, boards 23 Maxfeld.
Rogers William J. painter, boards 57 Elm.
Rome Scipio, c. laborer, h. 220 Middle.
Roney James, in ship William Rotch, boards 39 Middle.
Root John, in ship Frances Henrietta, b. 97 South Second.
Root Marshall, in ship Midas.
Rose Charles, laborer, house 46 Bedford.
Rose Isaac D. c. in ship Mercury, boards 34 Sixth cor. Walnut.
Rosey Charles, laborer, h. 46 Bedford.
Roshur William P. c. gardner, at Wm. R. Rotch's, h. 87 S. Sixth.
Ross Benjamin, c. mariner, house 212 Middle.

Ross George Washington, c. mariner, boards 212 Middle.
Ross Peter, Rev. c. house 169 Middle.
Ross William T. c. in ship Martha of F. H. b. 212 Middle.
Rotch Benjamin S. merchant, house 129 William.
Rotch Joseph, merchant, c. r. 78 Mec. Lane, h. 129 William.
Rotch Mary, house 47 South Sixth.
Rotch Nancy, widow, house 65 Walnut corner South Sixth.
Rotch William, Jr. house 110 County corner Bush.
Rotch William R. merchant, c. r. Rotch's Square, h. 119 County.
Rotch William J. son of Joseph, house 129 William.
Rowland James, at sea ———, inq. of Jesse Swift, 3 First.
Royce Austin, merchant, boards 61 Walden cor. Hillman.
Ruggles David W. c. at Andrew Robeson's, 41 North Second.
Ruggles John, shipwright, house 13 Mill corner Ray.
Rumrill Charles, laborer, 86 Elm.
Rumrill Joseph R. ornamental painter, w. 72 N. Water, house 49 South Second.
Russell Abigail, widow, boards 132 Union.
Russell Abraham B. in bark Bramin, boards 10 S. Sixth.
Russell Abraham, 2d. master ship Falcon, h. 88 Purchase.
Russell Benjamin R. in brig Atlas of Bristol, b. 10 South Sixth.
Russell Bethiah, widow, house 13 South Sixth corner Spring.
Russell Charles, in ship Falcon, boards 59 Third.
Russell Charles S. mariner, boards 10 South Sixth.
Russell Chancey, blacksmith, w. for J. Brownell, h. 23 Spring.
Russell Edward, mate ship Roman 2nd. h. 74 Mill.
Russell Elihu, pound-keeper, house 50 County.
Russell Elihu Jr. master mariner, house 50 County.
Russell Elizabeth, widow, house 81 Middle.
Russell Eunice, widow, house 40 South Water.
Russell Francis H. in bark Wade, boards 50 County.
Russell George, h. "Butler Farm," first N. of "Coffin's Farm."
Russell George W. in ship Roman 2nd. boards 45 North.
Russell Giles, house 270 Purchase.
Russell Henry, painter, w. 12 Com'l. whf. h. 37 Seventh.
Russell Hepsibeth, widow, house 108 Ray.
Russell Holder, shipping office, 9 Rodman, h. 62 South Second.
Russell Isaac, house 11 Allen.
Russell James, mariner, son of Wm. 3rd, boards 45 North.
Russell Job, laborer, "Clark's Cove," 4th house East of Jos. Davis'.
Russell John, in brig LeBaron of Mattapoisett, b. 57 S. Water.

Russell John, clerk 4 North Water cor. Union, h. 85 Elm.
Russell John T. laborer, house 159 Kempton.
Russell Jonathan, painter, house 258 Purchase.
Russell Leonard, c. laborer, at Dr. Whittridge's, 117 Elm.
Russell Lewis, blacksmith, w. for Wm. Carsley, h. 76 Middle.
Russell Lydia, widow, house 63 Mechanics Lane.
Russell Lydia, widow, of Gilbert, house 61 South Sixth.
Russell Martha, widow, at Ezra Bassett's, 99 Pleasant.
Russell Otis, boarding house, 77 North Water corner Elm.
Russell Pamela, widow, boards 59 Third corner Bush.
Russell Perry, prussian blue manufacturer, Morgan st. h. 85 Elm.
Russell Reuben, gager and cooper, house Prospect-street.
Russell Sarah, widow, house Orchard street corner Union.
Russell Seth, merchant, house 55 Purchase.
Russell W. Scott, clerk 108 Union, boards 85 South Second.
Russell William, laborer, house 45 North.
Russell William O. constable, office 57 Union, h. 77 N. Water.
Russell William T. merchant, c. r. Rotch's Square, h. 68 Russell.
Russell William W. (*Bradford & Russell*) h. 59 Third cor. Bush.
Russell Wing, gardner, at John Howland's, 38 South Sixth.
Ryder Ebenezer, spar-maker, Rotch's South wh'f. h. 77 Purchase.
Ryder Elizabeth, widow, house 18 Purchase.
Ryder George, truckman, house 149 Elm.
Ryder Samuel, in bark Bramin, boards 77 North Water.
Ryon John, blacksmith, house 46 Wing.
Ryon John, Jr. in ship Golconda, 2nd. boards 46 Wing.
Ryon Thomas, in ship Washington, boards 46 Wing.

Sabins Holder, blacksmith, w. for Thos. Durfee, b. 75 Maxfeld.
Sadler Charles H. mariner, boards 125 South Second.
Sadler James C. F. cooper in ship Washington, b. 125 S. Second.
Sadler John, laborer, house 125 South Second.
Sadler Joseph D. boards 125 South Second.
Sampson Algernon S. in ship Sharon of Fairhaven.
Sampson Elias, Jr. stage agt. and proprietor, off. 119, h. 121 Union.
Sampson (*James M.*) & Howes (*Daniel*) grocers 90 & 92 Pur.
Sampson Isaac, c. fruit-cart, house basement 83 Elm.
Sampson James M. (*Sampson & Howes*) b. 38 Foster cor. Mill.
Sampson William, farmer, 3rd. h. N. of J. P. West's, No. 2 S. D.
Sampson Z. Silsbee, clerk 49 Purchase, b. 185 Union.
Samson Amy H. widow, house 98 Third.

Samson Issachar, housewright, house 27 Elm.
Samson Moses, master ship Minerva, house 27 Walnut.
Sanders Hiram D. at sea, boards 82 Middle.
Saunders James, cordwainer, w. 11 S. Water, b. 77 N. Water.
Sanderson Sarah, c. widow, house rear 23 First.
Sanderson William B. laborer, house rear 69 Mill.
Sanford Abm. Jr. cooper in s. Science of Portland, b. 24 Bedford.
Sanford Benjamin T. (*B. & T. Sanford*) h. 42 Mill cor. Pleasant.
Sanford B. & T. (*Benjamin T. & Thomas*) painters, 24 Central.
Sanford Charles, sailmaker, house 53 First.
Sanford Edwin, cooper, house 89 First.
Sanford Henry, cooper, boards 89 First.
Sanford Isaac John, master bark Jasper, inq. of Alex. Gibbs.
Sanford Ray Greene, master brig Sarah Louisa, b. 18 Third.
Sanford Squire, master ship Phenix, house 51 Kempton.
Sanford Thomas, (*B. & T. Sanford*) house 157 Middle.
Santell Isaac, in ship George & Susan, boards 86 North Second.
Santell Jotham, in ship George & Susan, boards 86 N. Second.
Santos Lucas J. c. in ship Wm. Thompson, b. 6 Spring.
Sawyer Andrew, in ship Richmond, boards 162 Purchase.
Sawyer Gideon T. (*Sawyer, West & Co.*) h. 48 North cor. Foster.
Sawyer John A. blacksmith, w. foot Hillman, h. 14 Smith.
Sawyer Thomas, in ship Trident, boards 48 North.
Sawyer, (*Gideon T.*) West (*Isaac M.*) & Co. (*Ezra Francis*) Masons.
Sayer Benjamin K. (*Sayer & Denham*) house 39 South Water.
Sayer (*Benj. K.*) & Denham (*Tilson B.*) bakers 34 S. Water.
Sayles Ann, nurse, boards 232 Purchase.
Scarlott James, rigger, house 93 Ray.
Scekill Hervey, stone cutter, house 41 North Sixth.
Schanck John J. blacksmith, boards 27 Union.
Schomac Samuel, c. laborer, house 15 High.
Scott James D. c. mariner, boards 7 High.
Scott Joseph, c. works 128 South Second.
Scott Perrillia, widow, nurse, house 16½ Third.
Scott William, laborer, house 55 County.
Scott William, printer in Register office, boards 3 First.
Scranton Albert, mate ship George Howland, b. 85 Purchase.
Seabury Albert, in ship Herald, boards 8 North.
Seabury Alex. H. merchant, 3 and 4 Merchants wh'f. house 34 South Sixth corner Walnut.

Seabury Charles F. portrait painter, 110 Union, b. 37 Eighth cor. Elm.
Seabury Charles P. in ship Nautilus, boards 50 Fifth.
Seabury Edward W. (*O. & E. W. Seabury*) house 56 S. Second.
Seabury Franklin P. clerk with Alex. H. Seabury, h. 56 Fifth.
Seabury Humphrey W. in ship Coral, boards 50 Fifth.
Seabury Joseph, book-keeper in Bedford Com'l. Bank, boards at Mansion House, 87 Union.
Seabury Mary, house 37 Eighth corner Elm.
Seabury O. & E. W. (*Otis & Edward W.*) dry goods, 86 Union.
Seabury Otis, (*O. & E. W. Seabury*) house 44 Fourth.
Seabury Pardon G. merchant, house 40 Walnut cor. Fourth.
Seabury William, master mariner, house 50 Fifth.
Seabury William H. cabinet maker, works for Caleb Maxfield, house 80 Maxfeld.
Searell Charles, rigger, house 137 North Second cor. Hillman.
Sears Marshall G. housewright, house 80 Middle.
Sears Nancy, widow, nurse, boards 88 South Sixth.
Sears Willard, tanner and currier, Sear's Court, h. 33 Purchase.
Serey George, butcher 69, house 71 North Second.
Severance Hannah, widow, "Vincent house," N. of "Belville.'
Severance James A. in ship Nye, b. with Hannah Severance.
Severance John N. in ship John, boards with Hannah Severance.
Severance Rufus, cooper, house 153 Kempton.
Shaffer Leonard, house rear 47 Wing.
Shaw Bartlett, laborer, house 302 Purchase.
Shaw Elisha, laborer, h. "Rodman's mill house," "Pt. Pleasant."
Shaw Elizabeth, widow "Pope House," No. 3 School District.
Shaw Elnathan T. shipwright, 68 Kempton.
Shaw Ezra, works on "Rodman's Farm," Purchase st.
Shaw Francis, in ship Hector, b. 65 Walnut cor. South Sixth.
Shaw Frederick P. grocer 129 Purchase, house 23 Maxfeld.
Shaw Job, cooper 127, house 129 North Second.
Shaw Job L. clerk 129 Purchase, boards 129 North Second.
Shaw John H. mariner, house 71 First.
Shaw John S. laborer, at Lydia Russell's, 61 South Sixth.
Shaw John W. dealer in flour and grain 8 Merchants wharf, b. at Mansion house, 87 Union.
Shaw Sophia, widow, tailoress, house 11 Elm.
Shaw William, mariner, house rear 23 South Second.
Shaw Willard, shipwright, house 38 Foster cor. Mill.

Shepherd Brice, laborer, house 166 Union cor. Sixth.
Shepherd Caleb G. master mariner, house 91 Charles.
Shepherd David, master mariner, house 95 Charles.
Shepherd Isaac, in ship Cortes, boards 24 School.
Shepherd Jacob, in ship Cortes, boards 57 South Water.
Shepherd James, master mariner, house 91 Charles.
Shepherd James M. in ship Two Brothers, b. 38 South Water.
Shepherd John, mariner, house 100 County.
Shepherd Lydia, boards 98 Third.
Shepherd Moses c. steward, house 165 Elm.
Shepherd Nathaniel, jeweler 84 Union, house 92 Third.
Shepherd Samuel, mariner, h. rear 17 Howland.
Shearman Abraham, Jr. merchant, b. 50 Fourth cor. Walnut.
Shearman Bradford, with Braddock Gifford, b. 51 Summer.
Shearman Butler, in bark Octavia, h. 83 Hillman cor. County.
Shearman Caleb, laborer, house 129 South Second.
Shearman Edward T. master ship Mt. Vernon, boards 47 First.
Shearman Frederick, laborer, w. for B. D. Tripp, No. 3 S. D.
Shearman Henry W. rope maker, house 19 Bush.
Shearman Hiram, laborer, house rear 300 Purchase.
Shearman Humphrey, master bark Cora, boards 47 First.
Shearman Isaac, rope maker, boards 22 Wing.
Shearman James, house 40 County.
Shearman James, mason, house "Phillip's Road," No. 1 S[illegible]
Shearman James, Jr. master ship Young Phenix, [illegible] County.
Shearman James Hervey, master [illegible] First.
Shearman Job, master ship N[illegible] ol District.
Shearman Joseph Kempton, la[illegible] 5 Allen.
Shearman Lydia, widow, boards [illegible]
Shearman Nathaniel R. in ship Se[illegible], boards 25 Howland.
Shearman Obed, master of ship Marcus of Fairhaven, h. 67 Mill.
Shearman Phillip S. in ship Tuscaloosa, b. 19 Bush.
Shearman Resolved, laborer, house "Acushnet Village."
Shearman Rhoda, widow, house 47 First.
Shearman Robert, housewright, boards 59 County.
Shearman Sampson, laborer, house 22 Wing.
Shearman Silas C. laborer, house rear 154 Kempton.
Shearman Simeon A. carpenter, w. 74 Hillman, b. 65 Walden,
Shearman Thurston P. painter, house 25 Howland.
Shearman Warren, cooper, with Robert Tripp, b. 94 S. Second.
Sherman Abner, housewright, w. 48, boards 49 Hillman.

Sherman Albert, mariner, house 70 Pleasant.
Sherman Anthony, laborer, works at Gideon Howland's.
Sherman Charles P. housewright, boards 24 School.
Sherman Charlotte, widow, house 19 Maxfeld.
Sherman George W. constable and watchman, h. 9 S. Second.
Sherman Gideon, housewright, w. 48, boards 49 Hillman.
Sherman Henry P. shipper, boards 19 Maxfeld.
Sherman Joshua, shipwright, house 55 Middle.
Sherman Leonard, boarding house 75 Kempton cor. Middle.
Sherman Lucy, wife of Seth, house 15 Fourth.
Sherman Philip, master mariner, boards rear grace Church.
Sherman Prince, master ship Parker, h. 46 Foster.
Sherman Sarah, widow, boards 120 Middle.
Sherman Urial, grocer 25 Bedford cor 5th, b. 21 Bedford.
Sherman William, blacksmith, house Rose Alley.
Sherman William S. truckman, house rear Grace Church.
Shiverick Clement F. clerk, boards 142 County.
Shiverick Joseph M. cordwainer, w. 95 Union, b. 68 William.
Shiverick Joseph R. sec'y. Mechanics Ins. Company 36 N. Water, house 142 County.
Shorkley George, sailmaker, w. with Z. Cushman, b. 22 Third.
Shultz Charles, cooper, w. "Beetle's yard," house 89 N. Second.
Shurtleff Jane, widow, house 59 Mechanics Lane.
[illegible] Thomas, in ship Barclay, boards 38 South Water.
[illegible] (*Philip A. Pierce*) auctioneers and commission merc[illegible] Silvester's house 84 Fourth.
Silvester Robert, c[illegible] Pleasant.
Silvester Thomas c[illegible] William, h. 19 Hillman.
Simmons Amos, groc[illegible] Second, h. 2 North cor. N. 2nd.
Simmons Arphaxed, house[illegible]ight, house 142 Purchase.
Simmons Benjamin F. in ship Hercules, 2nd. b. 82 North Second.
Simmons Bethsheba, widow, boards 232 Purchase.
Simmons Betsey, nurse, widow, h. 63 North Second cor. Middle.
Simmons Brownell, cooper, house 201 Middle.
Simmons Charles, carpenter, boards 116 Kempton.
Simmons Charles, c. laborer, house 205 Middle.
Simmons George, laborer, house 23 Howland.
Simmons John, c. at sea, boards 226 Middle.
Simmons John G. c. laborer, at Jas. Howland 2nd's, h. 230 Middle.
Simmons Luther, livery stable 7 Fourth. h. 136 Union cor. 4th.
Simmons Reuben, h. "Penniman's Farm," Purchase st.

Simmons Samuel, laborer, w. 82 S. Water, boards 136 Union.
Simmons William W. cabinet maker, house 23 Howland.
Simms William, rigger, house 171 Ray.
Simons John, c. in ship Houqua, house 56 North.
Simpson Edward, laborer, 2nd house N. of 231 Middle.
Simpson John, in ship George Howland, boards 36 South Water.
Sisson Charles H. D. bar keeper Union Hotel 17 S. Water.
Sisson Charles R. stage driver 119, b. 121 Union
Sisson Daniel W. master mariner, house 147 Middle.
Sisson George, crockery and glass ware 101 Union, house 67 Mechanics Lane.
Sisson George W. mariner, boards 17 Morgan's Row.
Sisson Hervey H. stage driver, boards 57 South Water.
Sisson Job, mariner, son of John, boards 17 Morgan's Row.
Sisson Job, Jr. blacksmith 27 Mec. Lane, h. 85 Elm.
Sisson John, laborer, house 17 Morgan's Row.
Sisson Phebe, widow, nurse, house 143 Middle.
Sisson William, laborer, house 230 County.
Sisson William, son of John, cooper, boards 17 Morgan's Row.
Sisson William M. book keeper in Marine Bank, b. Mansion House, 87 Union.
Skelton Wm. in ship John Adams, boards 13 North Water.
Skiff Hannah, widow, house 26 Maxfeld cor. Purchase.
Skiff Pardon T. laborer, house 21 South Second. D.
Skiff Stephen, laborer, boards 26 Maxfeld, cor. Purchase.
Skiff Thomas, cooper, house "Phillips Road," No. 1 S. D.
Skiff William, blacksmith, boards 162 County.
Skinner Alfred E. stone cutter, w. rear 13 N. Second, h. 54 North.
Slawson Darius, in ship Lalla Rookh, boards 4 Bethel Court.
Slocum Alfred, c. in bark Newton, b. with Roba M. Baker.
Slocum Charity, house 4 Bush.
Slocum Charles, on "Cornelius Howland Farm," "Clark's Pt."
Slocum Cheney, "Clark's Cove," 1st h. E. of Joseph Davis'.
Slocum Fitzgerald, laborer, house 240 Purchase cor. Willis.
Slocum George N. in ship Elizabeth, Dartmouth, b. rear 165 Ray.
Slocum Humphrey A. in bark Wade, h. "Cove house" "Clark's Cove."
Slocum John B. mariner, house rear 165 Ray.
Slocum Joseph A. in ship Maria Theresa, b. rear 165 Ray.
Slocum Lyman, in ship Draper, b. 1 Walnut.
Slocum Maria, dress maker, boards 56 Fifth.

Slocum Mary, widow, boards 56 Fifth.
Slocum Oliver, shop 20 Union.
Slocum Rodney, laborer, house rear 165 Ray.
Slocum Rodney, Jr. laborer, h. basement 93 Fourth cor. Russell.
Slocum Rounseville, mate ship Frances Henrietta, h. "Clark's Cove," 3rd E. of Joseph Davis's.
Small Samuel, tin plate worker, w. 31 Central, h. 108 Fourth.
Smalley Ezra, master of bk. Dryade of Mattapoisett, b. 10 Bedford.
Smalley Orich, in bark Jasper, boards 120 South Second.
Smith Arvin, shipwright, house 72 Kempton.
Smith Barnabas, master mariner, boards 63 Charles.
Smith Benjamin T. painter, w. 4 Middle, boards 116 Kempton.
Smith Caroline, c. house 22 First.
Smith Charles, laborer, at Joseph R. Anthony's.
Smith Charles M. in bark Hope, boards 155 Kempton.
Smith Charles W., at sea, boards with Henry Place.
Smith Daniel, grocer, 32 South Second, b. 31 School cor. S. 2nd.
Smith Daniel, laborer, house 9 Market Square.
Smith David W. clerk with E. L. Baker, boards 55 South Second.
Smith Dorcas, widow, boards 155 Kempton.
Smith Edward, laborer, house 71 Ray corner North.
Smith Edward, c. in ship Euphrates.
Smith Elisha, laborer, house 19 Howland.
Smith George, shipwright, h. 31 School cor. South Second.
Smith George, c. in ship Nile.
Smith George W. mate of ship Parker, boards 63 Charles.
Smith Henry, in ship Lalla Rookh.
Smith Henry B. foreman in L. Grinnell's c. works, house 135 S. Water.
Smith Henry M. ship & house carver, 48 N. Second, h. 141 Pur.
Smith Henry T. mariner, boards 75 Purchase cor. Middle.
Smith Henry W. housewright, house 72 Kempton.
Smith Horatio, baker, shop 61 & 67, house 69 Middle.
Smith Howard, shipwright, house rear 100 North Second.
Smith Isaac, Rev. house 116 Kempton.
Smith Isaac, c. in ship Mercury.
Smith James, cooper, in ship Wm. Thompson, b. 82 N. Second.
Smith James, trader, shop Market sqr. cor. Third, house 14 3d.
Smith James L. mariner, house 45 Hillman.
Smith Job, house 82 Fourth.
Smith John, cordwainer, 14 Walnut, b. 10 Bush.

Smith John, c. mariner, boards basement 55 Middle.
Smith John, baker, boards 38 South Water.
Smith John N. rigger, house 37 South Water.
Smith John R. L. master ship Fenelon, house 63 Charles.
Smith Jonathan, (*Butts & Smith*) house 126 Purchase.
Smith Jonathan, laborer, house 155 Kempton.
Smith Leonard, laborer, "Clark's Cove," 3rd h. E. of Jos. Davis.'
Smith Levin R. mariner, house 220 County.
Smith Mary, widow, house 111 Ray.
Smith Oliver A. shipwright, house "Fish Island."
Smith Richard D. clerk 141 Union, b. 51 Fourth cor. Walnut.
Smith Richard D. in ship Lancaster, inq. of Wm. O. Russell.
Smith Robert, tin plate worker, w. 31 Central, h. 33 Mill.
Smith Robert G. master ship Amazon, house 99 Fourth.
Smith Robert S. collector of customs, Custom House, house 103 County cor. Hawthorn.
Smith Samuel D. wheelwright, w. 51, boards 53 Elm.
Smith Shubael, shipjoiner, house 60 Cushing.
Smith Thomas J. in ship Charles Frederick.
Smith Thomas, c. in bark Breman, house 26 Wing.
Smith Thomas M. Rev. house 95 Elm.
Smith Thomas W. boarding house, 86 North Second.
Smith William, Jr. c. mariner, boards rear 11 First.
Smith William B. in ship Washington, Nantucket, inq. of Wm. O. Russell.
Smith William H. sailmaker, house 165 Ray.
Smith William H. c. in ship Hobomok of Falmouth, b. 7 High.
Snell Alden G. blacksmith 5 Rodman's wh'f, h. 211 Purchase.
Snell Ellery T. blacksmith "Fish Island," house 78 Elm.
Snell Frederick, blacksmith, w. in Furnace, b. 68 South Second.
Snell Henry, laborer, w. in Furnace, Bedford st. b. 68 S. Second.
Snell Henry J. cooper, in ship Roman 2nd. b. 59 Mec. Lane.
Snell Mary, widow, nurse, boards 59 Mechanics Lane.
Snell Rodolphus, laborer, w. in Furnace, b. 68 South Second.
Snell Sylvester, fruit, toys & groceries 65 Union, h. 59 M. Lane.
Snow Abigail, prin. boys and girls' school at "Acushnet Village," b. with S. H. Gifford.
Snow Abner, clerk with Cook & Snow 38 North Water.
Snow James M. blacksmith, w. for Howard Nichols, b. 7 North.
Snow John, mariner, house 65 South Water.
Snow Loum, (*Cook & Snow*) house 67 Third.

Snow Mark, farmer, "Acushnet Village."
Snow Nancy, widow, house "Acushnet Village."
Snow Nathaniel, laborer, house 65 South Water.
Snow Nathaniel Freeman, sailmaker, b. 65 South Water.
Snow Sylvanus, master mariner, house 70 Kempton.
Snow Theodore Wm. Rev. h. 34 South Sixth corner Walnut.
Southgate Samuel, dry goods 106 Union, b. at Mansion House.
Southward Leonard, laborer, Fish Island, house 35 Middle.
Southwick Henry W. cooper 40 North Sixth, h. 193 Middle.
Sowle Alexander H. in ship Wil. & Liv. Packet, b. 74 Elm.
Sowle Bradford, son of Elisha, Prospect st.
Sowle Ebenezer, master mariner, house 142 Kempton.
Sowle Elisha, laborer, house Prospect street.
Sowle George W. in ship John Howland.
Sowle Humphrey H. barber with N. Rogers 61 Union, b. 57 Elm.
Sowle Isaac, mariner, house 74 Elm.
Sowle James, in bark Hope, b. 37 Eighth cor. Elm.
Sowle Jethro, cooper, w. for Richard Luscombe, b. 8 North.
Sowle John, looking glass manufacturer 115 Pur., h. 14 Mill.
Sowle John Avery, laborer, house 17 Howland.
Sowle Joseph, painter, in ship Falcon.
Sowle Mary S. dress maker, boards 21 South Water.
Sowle Nathaniel, cabinet maker 115 Pur., b. 45 North Water.
Sowle Stephen, laborer, house 19 Howland.
Sowle Susan H. assistant in infant school Bush st. b. 21 S. Water.
Spade Mary, widow, house 92 County.
Sparrow Hartley A (*Cushman & Sparrow*) b. 3 First cor. Union.
Spear John M. Rev. house 137 Purchase cor. North.
Spencer Noble, c. in ship L. C. Richmond.
Spicer Samuel, housewright, house 86 Elm.
Spooner Abraham, mariner, b. with Micah Spooner, No. 1 S. D.
Spooner Alden, shipwright, house "Phillip's Road," No. 1 S. D.
Spooner Ann J. widow, house 41 N. Sixth.
Spooner Azariah, cooper, house 97 South Water.
Spooner Azariah, Jr. in ship Pacific, 2nd. b. 97 South Water.
Spooner Benjamin F. shipwright, house 73 Mill.
Spooner Benj. W. laborer, in J. R's. c. works, h. 154 S. Water.
Spooner Borden, laborer, h. "Acushnet Village."
Spooner Caleb, cooper, house 40 North cor. Pleasant.
Spooner Caleb, Jr. in ship Sam'l. Robertson, b. 40 North.
Spooner Caleb, laborer, h. W. of Wm. Spooner's in No. 2 S. D.

Spooner Edward P. cooper, in bark Clarice, boards 80 Ray.
Spooner Gideon B. master ship Iris, b. 40 North cor. Pleasant.
Spooner Jeduthan, laborer, 1st h .S. of Wm. Spooner's, No. 2 S. D.
Spooner Jeduthan, Jr. laborer, 2nd h. S. of Wm. Spooner's, No. 2 School District.
Spooner John, in ship Roman, 2nd. b. 37 Seventh.
Spooner John W. painter, w. 98 N. Water, b. 65 Maxfeld.
Spooner Jonathan, laborer, house "Belville."
Spooner Joseph, master ship Milwood, h. 83 Hillman cor. County
Spooner Joshua, farmer, "Acushnet Village."
Spooner Mary, tailoress, boards 2 North cor. North Second.
Spooner Micah, farmer, house on County road, No. 1 S. D.
Spooner Micah, Jr. mariner, boards with Micah, No. 1 S. D.
Spooner Nath'l. S. police justice and counselor, office 104 Union.
Spooner Nathaniel, Jr. laborer, house "Acushnet Village."
Spooner Paul, physician, house 77 Spring cor. Seventh.
Spooner Samuel, farmer "Acushnet Village."
Spooner Samuel K. in ship Washington, b. 83 Hillman.
Spooner Shubael S. in ship Augusta of F. H. b. 40 North.
Spooner Stephen, shipwright, house 65 Maxfeld.
Spooner Stephen, Jr. mariner, boards 65 Maxfeld.
Spooner Thomas, farmer, h. "Phillip's Road," No. 1 S. D.
Spooner Triphena, widow, house 11 Elm.
Spooner Walter, laborer, house 25 Howland.
Spooner Walter S. merchant, c. r. Coffin's whf. boards 77 Spring.
Spooner William, trader N. of "Acushnet Village," No. 2 S. D.
Spooner William, 2nd. laborer, 1st h. S. of Wm. Spooner's.
Spooner William I. painter 98 N. Water, house 65 Maxfeld.
Spooner William J. in ship Milwood, b. 83 Hillman cor. County.
Spooner Wing, cooper, house 80 Ray.
Spooner Wing, Jr. cooper, in Gen Scott of F. H. house 80 Ray.
Spooner Wing, 2nd. in ship Pacific 2nd. boards 54 Middle.
Sprague Amos, cordwainer, w. 95 Union, h. 31 Pleasant.
Sprague Lorenzo D. in ship Fenelon, boards 12 South Second.
Springer George W. in ship Sally Ann, boards 197 County.
Springer John, laborer, house 197 County.
Stackhouse Isaac N. master mariner, h. 63 South Second.
Stall (*John T.*) & Borden (*Thos. H.*) merchant tailors 97 Union.
Stall Frederick A. master ship Nile, inquire of John T. Stall.
Stall John T. (*Stall & Borden*) house 66 Mill.
Stall Samuel, Jr. coach & chaise maker, house 91 Kempton.

Standish Davis T. apprentice to Davis Thomas.
Standish John A. merchant 9 & 11 Union, h. 20 South Sixth.
Standish Levi, merchant, h. 20 South Sixth cor. School.
Stanton David B. in ship Rose of Nantucket, b. 1 Morgan's Row.
Stanton Giles E. foreman in C. W. M's. c. works, h. 1 Morg. Row.
Stanton Henry E. mariner, boards 1 Morgan's Row.
Stanton John, mariner, boards 1 Morgan's Row.
Staples Calvin, surveyor of highways, h. 91 Maxfeld cor. Thos.
Stebbins Albigense, trader 8 Orange, house 18 Purchase.
Stebre John, in ship ———, Falmouth, b. with Godfrey Brown.
Steele Ruth, widow, house 139 Middle.
Stephens Melville, in ship Gen. Pike, boards 34 Elm.
Stephens Robert, c. laborer, house 209 Middle.
Stevens Maria E. dress maker, boards 15 First.
Stevens Martha, c. wife of Josiah, h. basement 63 Hillman.
Stetson Amory F. boards 82 Middle.
Stetson Charles, master ship Alexander, b. with Jane Stetson.
Stetson Ebenezer, master ship Endeavour, b. with Jane Stetson.
Stetson Edward, gunsmith, b. Com'l. Coffee House 140 Union.
Stetson Jane, widow, house "Acushnet Village."
Stetson Silas, assessor, house "Acushnet Village."
Stetson Nathaniel, cooper, works rear 36 S. Water, h. 75 Purchase.
Steward Benjamin, truckman, house 51 Mill.
Stewart George, mariner, boards 39 Union.
Stimpson Francis, in ship Tuscaloosa, boards 92 County.
Stimpson George R. sailmaker, house 92 County.
Stoddard Allen, in ship Wiscassett of Wiscassett, b. 89 First.
Stoddard Bela J. cooper, house 89 First.
Storms William R. clerk with E. Horton, b. 18 Purchase.
Stowell George W. calker, house 177 Purchase.
Stowell Joseph, in ship Sarah Frances of F. H. h. 57 Kempton.
Stowell Pamelia, widow, house 118 Purchase cor. Mill.
Stowell Phebe, widow, house 57 Kempton cor. Foster.
Stowell Wm. H. merchant, c. r. 6 Com'l. whf. h. 94 Middle.
Strange Sarah, widow, boards 117 Middle.
Stratton Stephen J. livery stable 26, boards 34 Elm.
Stubbs James, dry goods and groceries, 1 S. Water, h. 52 Union.
Studley Benjamin K. mate ship Endeavour, b. 166 Kempton.
Studley Samuel, captain, 166 Kempton.
Sturtevant Lorenzo, stable keeper 46 Middle, h. 181 Purchase.
Sturtevant William, master ship George Porter, inq. G. Randall

Sturtevant Zachariah, saddle and harness maker 84 Purchase, h. 68 Thomas cor. Maxfeld.
Sullings Abby H. widow, house 65 South Second.
Sullings John W. clerk with J. H. Collins, b. 65 S. Second.
Sullivan Cornelius, rod-man, house basement 97 Hillman.
Sullivan Daniel, c. laborer, house 218 Middle.
Swain Ann, widow, house 127 Ray.
Swain Benjamin, Jr. & Co. (*Amasa Bullard*) clothing store 11 N. Water. Swain's house 11 Fourth.
Swain Benjamin, 3rd. in ship Arab of F. H. b. 11 Fourth.
Swain George, in ship America, boards 11 Fourth.
Swain Moses, house 20 School.
Swain Oliver, boots and shoes 82 Union, house 70 Fourth.
Swain Robert C. in bark Newton, house 127 Ray.
Swain Sarah, widow, boarding house 9 Walnut.
Swain William C. master ship Barclay, house 127 Ray.
Swain William W. merchant, c. r. 17 Middle, h. 107 County.
Swan Charles L. clerk 106 Union, b. 51 Third cor. Walnut.
Swan Richard, Jr. professor of Music, b. 143 South Water.
Swan Rutha L. prin. infant school, Bush st. boards 51 Third.
Sweet Charles, in ship Magnolia, boards 38 South Water.
Sweet Elisha W. bone setter, b. Washington Hotel, 16 S. Water.
Swift Benja. sexton, turner, joiner & screw maker 19, h. 17 Mill.
Swift Benjamin, apprentice to Allen Kelley, shop 51 Union.
Swift Charles, peddles for J. P. Lund, "Acushnet Village."
Swift Charles D. trader 53, house 51 Middle.
Swift Charlotte, widow, h. 55 Middle cor. North Second.
Swift Edward A. in ship Magnolia, boards 124 South Water.
Swift Franklin K. master mariner, house 12 South Sixth.
Swift Hannah, widow, h. 63 North Second corner Middle.
Swift James, turner, house 124 South Water.
Swift James H. in ship Hector, boards 124 South Water.
Swift Jesse, cordwainer, w. for James Wady, h. 3 First.
Swift Jireh, merchant, house "Acushnet Village."
Swift Jireh, Jr. (*Swift, Nye & Co.*) house "Acushnet Village."
Swift Joshua W. apprentice to E. Tirrell, Jr. b. 69 Charles.
Swift (*Jireh, Jr.*) Nye & Co. (*Gideon & Obed Nye*) merchants "Acushnet Village."
Swift Obed N. master mariner, house 12 South Sixth.
Swift Reuben, live oak contractor, h. 12 S. Sixth cor. Spring.
Swift Rhodolphus N. master ship Lancaster, h. 12 S. Sixth.

Swift Thomas W. (*Mason & Swift*) h. 29 Seventh cor. School.
Swift William, trader 145, house 143 Purchase.
Swift William C. N. live oak contractor, house 12 S. Sixth.
Swift William R. clerk 19, boards 109 Middle.
Sylvara Manuel, mariner, boards 7 Morgan's Row.
Sylvia Francis, c. in bark Marcella, boards 209 Middle.

Taber Ann R. widow, boards 159 Third.
Taber Archelaus, housewright, house 73 Hillman.
Taber Asa, cordwainer 23 Union, house 70 Kempton.
Taber Barnabas, house 57 Third cor. Walnut.
Taber Charles H. mariner, boards 157 Ray.
Taber Edmund, clerk 102 Union, boards 57 Third.
Taber Edward T. tailor, works 86 Union, boards 56 Fifth.
Taber Edwin, mate ship George & Martha, boards 33 Union.
Taber Francis, agent for Taber's whf. corp'n, 13 Orange, house 31 Walnut.
Taber Francis, Jr. hardware and stoves 111 Union, h. "Mulberry Grove Place," south of "Acushnet Village."
Taber Freeman, shipwright, house "Acushnet Village."
Taber Gamaliel, (*Taber & Tobey*) house 42 Foster.
Taber George, master mariner, house 157 Ray cor. Willis.
Taber Gibbs, (*Taber & Underwood*) house 74 Mill.
Taber Gifford, housewright, house 67 Mill.
Taber Gilbert, laborer, house 323 Purchase.
Taber Godfrey H. blacksmith, boards 60 Thomas.
Taber Henry & Co. (*John Hunt*) ship chandlers and grocers 11 Central wharf, house 50 Walnut.
Taber Henry, 2nd. boards 11 North Second.
Taber Isaac C. boards 57 Third.
Taber James C. in ship Parachute, b. with Peter Taber.
Taber Job, in ship Alexander, boards 65 South Water.
Taber John, apprentice to Gideon T. Sawyer 48 North.
Taber John B. rigger, house 69 Mill.
Taber John C. mariner, house 147 Middle.
Taber John M. plane maker 20, house 84 Elm.
Taber Jonathan, mariner, house 36 South Water.
Taber J. & T. R. (*Joseph & Thomas R.*) pump and block makers 13 Orange street.
Taber Joseph, (*J. & T. R. Taber*) house 81 Fourth.
Taber Leander H. plane maker 20, boards 84 Elm.

Taber Leonard, cordwainer 99 Middle, house 72 Walden.
Taber Mary, widow of Nathan, house 31 Elm.
Taber Moses H. apprentice to Charles Hitch 76 Third.
Taber Nathaniel S. w. for Z. Cushman, b. on "Fish Island."
Taber Peter, shipwright, house "Acushnet Village."
Taber Philip, mason, boards 63 Mill.
Taber Prince L. blacksmith foot of Hillman st. h. 60 Thomas.
Taber Robert, inn holder 4 South Water.
Taber Rowland, in bark Jasper, boards 31 Elm.
Taber Stephen, house County st. opposite Court House.
Taber Stephen W. constable, office 104 Union, h. 8 Bethel Court.
Taber Susanna, widow, boards 37 South Water.
Taber Sylvia T. nurse, boards 142 Purchase.
Taber Thomas, laborer, house 28 Allen.
Taber Thomas R. (*J. & T. R. Taber*) boards 31 Walnut cor. 3rd.
Taber (*Gamaliel*) & Tobey (*Charles C. P.*) ship, wheel and pattern makers 48 North Second.
Taber (*Gibbs*) & Underwood (*Frederick*) masons.
Taber William, in ship Philip Tabb of Warren, b. 37 Seventh.
Taber William B. inn holder 16 South Water.
Taber William C. book seller 45 Union, h. 50 Fourth.
Taber Wm. L. in ship Philip Tabb of Warren, inq. of Wm. Little.
Taber Zephaniah G. in brig Pocahontas, Newport, b. with Peter Taber.
Tallman Charles, trader, house 127 Third.
Tallman Edmund A. carpenter, inq. at 65 Walden.
Tallman Elkanah, house 77 Walnut cor. Seventh.
Tallman James Alex. housewright, boards 143 First.
Tallman Joseph R. son of Wm. in ship Nautilus.
Tallman Seth, house 33 Fifth.
Tallman Sylvanus, cooper in bark Newton, b. 75 Kempton.
Tallman William, house 1 South Second cor. Union.
Tallman William, in ship Adaline of Newburyport, b. 94 Elm.
Tallman William, Jr. in ship London Packet, h. 44 S. Second.
Tallon Thomas, gardner at Charles W. Morgan's.
Tanner Charles, wheelwright, works 20 Fourth, h. 30 N. Sixth.
Tanner Josiah, app. to Davis Chase rear 24 Central, b. 89 Elm.
Tappan George, crockery and glass ware 113 Union, h. 46 Spring.
Tarr Charles, in ship Two Brothers, house 105 Fourth.
Tarr Eliza B. house 105 Fourth.
Tasker Mary D. nurse, inquire at 116 South Water.

Tasker Thomas J. laborer, house 116 South Water.
Taylor Alexander G. in ship China, boards 1 North cor. N. 2nd.
Taylor Calvin, housewright, boards 126 Kempton
Taylor David B. printer in Register office, boards 47 First.
Taylor Gorham, in bark Lewis of Dorchester, b. 1 North.
Taylor John, grocer 77 William, house 166 Union
Taylor John, c. waiter at Com'l. Coffee house.
Taylor Nathan, mariner, house 1 North cor. North Second.
Taylor William H. deputy collector, house 6 Bethel Court.
Taylor William P. housewright house 126 Kempton.
Teele William H. in ship Good Return, boards rear 17 Howland.
Telles Joseph, in ship Brighton, 1st h. S. of Wm. Spooner's.
Temple Lewis, c. blacksmith Coffin's whf. house 42 Bedford.
Terry Betsey, boarding 9 North Second.
Terry Ebenezer, boards basement 41 Maxfeld.
Terry John, housewright, w. for Leach & Briggs, b. 145 S. Water.
Terry Lemuel T. blacksmith, boards with Thomas P. Terry.
Terry Thomas P. blacksmith, "Acushnet Village."
Tew Joseph C. cooper, in ship Falcon, house rear 130 Ray.
Thacher Isaac, master ship John, boards 9 Walnut.
Thacher Laban, trader 59 Middle, house 133 North Second.
Thayer Henry, cabinet maker, w. 115 Pur. b. 31 Pleasant.
Thomas Abraham, laborer, w. in foundery, h. 68 South Second.
Thomas Abraham, c. laborer, house 56 North.
Thomas David, c. in ship Triton.
Thomas Davis, foundery Bedford st. house 68 South Second.
Thomas Fanny, widow, house 181 Purchase.
Thomas Jacob, laborer c. house N. of 231 Middle.
Thomas Joseph, master ship Liverpool, b. 119 Third.
Thomas Samuel, c. laborer, wife at basement 57 Kempton.
Thomas Sylvanus, clerk with Eddy & Hatheway 21 N. Water, b. 11 North Second.
Thomas Watson, works in furnace, boards 68 South Second.
Thomas William, in brig Delight, boards 10 High.
Thompson Arnold, mariner, b. rear 51 County—mill house.
Thompson Asa, blacksmith 181 County cor. Kempton, house 169 County.
Thompson Benja. coach & chaise painter 51 Elm, b. 17 S. Water.
Thompson Daniel, c. laborer, house 46 Bedford.
Thompson Edwin, in ship Gold Hunter of Fall River, boards in mill house rear 41 County.

Thompson James, c. in bark Pioneer, boards 9 First.
Thompson James D. merchant, c. r. 88 Union, h. 75 Middle.
Thompson John, miller, house rear 41 County.
Thompson John W. porter at N. B. Coffee house 20 S. Water.
Thompson John W. H. mariner, boards 77 North Water.
Thompson Philip, c. in bark Marcella, boards 212 Middle.
Thompson William, mariner, boards 27 Union.
Thompson William P. in ship Coral, boards 17 Morgan's Row.
Thompson Urania L. widow, tailoress, house 103 N. Second.
Thorn Daniel, in bark Cherokee, boards 101 North Water.
Thornton Caroline N. asst. in boys' school, Charles st. boards 192 Union.
Thornton Elisha & Son (*J. R. Thornton*) apothecaries 67 Union.
Thornton Elisha, Jr. apothecary 10 N. Water, b. 86 First.
Thornton James, boards 185 Union.
Thornton John R. (*E. Thornton & Son*) h. 19 Seventh.
Thrasher Betsey, house 26 Maxfeld cor. Purchase.
Thrasher Henry T. mariner, b. 182 Purchase cor. Maxfeld.
Thrasher Sally, widow, house 182 Purchase cor. Maxfeld.
Thrasher Thomas A. in ship Phenix, b. 182 Pur. cor. Maxfeld.
Thurber George W. c. laborer, house 20 Wing.
Tilden Niles, cigar manufacturer 12 Union, h. 64 Mec. Lane.
Tilden Rebecca, widow, boards 64 Mechanics Lane.
Tillinghast Joseph S. agent of Fire Insurance Companies, office 105 Union, house 26 Walnut.
Tillinghast Pardon, merchant, c. r. 11, h. 94 Middle, cor. Pur.
Tilton Alexander J. in ship Washington, boards 6 Willis.
Tilton Benjamin W. in brig Quito of F. H. boards 6 Willis.
Tilton Ebenezer, shop 5 Market Square, boards 71 First.
Tilton James, rigger Commercial whf. house 6 Willis.
Tinkham Betsey, house 51 South Water.
Tirrell Ebenezer, house 41 North cor. Pleasant.
Tirrell Ebenezer, Jr. saddle and harness maker 5 North Second, house 69 Charles.
Tisdale Simeon, boards at Ann Winslow's, 39 Union.
Tobey Abigail, widow, house 137 Union corner Purchase.
Tobey Apollos, magistrate, office 36 North Water, h. 24 Walnut.
Tobey Caleb S. (*S. & C. S. Tobey*) house 69 Third.
Tobey Charles C. P. (*Taber & Tobey*) house 137 Purchase.
Tobey Charles R. in ship Enterprise, house 58 North Sixth.
Tobey Edward A. in ship Falcon, boards 215 Purchase.

Tobey Franklin, (*Tobey & Ricketson*) house 57 School cor. 4th.
Tobey George, master ship Ceres, house 43 Spring corner Fifth.
Tobey Isaac S. laborer, 2nd. h. N. W. of Noah Hathaway's, No. 1 School District.
Tobey Lemuel, surveyor of lumber, h. 125 Middle cor. Foster.
Tobey Leonard W. son of Jonathan, No. one School District.
Tobey Lewis, master ship Swift, b. 35 Third corner School.
Tobey (*Thomas*) & Maxfield (*William*) painters, 5 Central wh'f.
Tobey Rebecca, widow, house 43 Spring corner Fifth.
Tobey (*Franklin*) & Ricketson (*Benj. T.*) merchants 23 Central.
Tobey Ruamy, widow, 2nd h. N. W. of Noah Hathaway's No. 1 School District.
Tobey Rodolphus, master ship Wm. Rotch, b. 43 Spring.
Tobey S. & C. S. (*Sam'l. & Caleb S.*) merchants, c. r. chambers 36 North Water.
Tobey Seth I. laborer, 2nd. h. N. W. Noah Hathaway's No. 1 S. D.
Tobey Stephen S. mariner, h. County road, No. 1 School District.
Tobey Theodore, mariner, house 125 Middle.
Tobey Thomas, (*Tobey & Maxfield*) house 70 South Second.
Tobey William C. master mariner, h. 137 Union cor. Purchase.
Tobey William H. grocer 141 Purchase, h. 91 Maxfeld.
Todd William Henry, h. "Vincent house," "Perry's Neck."
Tompkins Andrew T. jeweler 32, house 80 North Second.
Tompkins Charity S. widow, house 135 Middle.
Tompkins Christopher, deputy sheriff & coroner, office 104 Union, house 22 School.
Tompkins Daniel D. in ship Roman boards 27 Union.
Tompkins Nathaniel, tailor, w. for John H. Allen, b. 135 Middle.
Tompkins Perce, (*S. Tompkins & Brother*) apothecary, 58 Middle cor. North Second, house 60 North Second.
Tompkins Silas (*S. Tompkins & Brother*) physician, 58 Middle cor. North Second, house 60 North Second.
Tompkins Tillinghast P. cooper, boards 12 North.
Topham Robert C. boat builder 115, h. 113 South Water.
Torrey Henry W. 105 Elm.
Tower Horace S. housewright, house 68 Pleasant.
Tower William E. master ship Addison of F. H. h. 136 Purchase.
Townsend Sophia, widow, house 157 Ray corner Willis.
Trafford Bradford, mariner, boards 116 North Second.
Trafford Hannah, widow, house 116 North Second.
Trafford Phebe, widow, house 58 South Second.

Trafton Stephen, in ship Midas, boards 77 North Water.
Treadwell Ceasar, c. laborer, h. "Clark's Cove."
Trevett James S. shipwright, boards 171 Purchase.
Trim James, c. in ship Rodman, boards 7 High.
Tripp Abraham, shipwright, house 233 County.
Tripp Alvin B. housewright, house 166 Kempton.
Tripp Barjona D. teamer, h. next w. of old "Willis house," No. 3 School District.
Tripp Benajah, shipwright, house 64 Mill.
Tripp Benjamin, Jr. (*Maxfeld & Tripp*) house 80 Fifth.
Tripp Brownell, teamer, 1st h. West of P. B. Potter's, No. 3 S. D.
Tripp Charles, sailed in ship Adaline, Newburyport, b. 64 Mill
Tripp Edward, porter at 102 Union, boards 75 Fourth
Tripp Ezekiel, laborer, house 6 Allen.
Tripp Francis, truckman, house 162 South Second.
Tripp Frederick, apprentice and clerk 26 N. Water, b. 73 Fourth.
Tripp Frederick, laborer, Willis house, N. of J. A. Parker's, No. 3 School District.
Tripp George, laborer, house 35 Allen.
Tripp Gilbert T. in ship Rodman.
Tripp Isaac, laborer, house rear 47 Wing.
Tripp Ishmael, laborer, house 129 South Second.
Tripp James, merchant, house 24 High.
Tripp James, Jr. laborer, house 163 Kempton.
Tripp James A. laborer, boards 45 Allen.
Tripp James B. laborer, house 35 Allen.
Tripp James C. tailor 10 South Water, b. 31 Spring cor. Fourth.
Tripp James F. laborer, boards rear 23 South Second.
Tripp James M. blacksmith 142, boards 146 Middle.
Tripp Jeremiah, cooper, boards 17 School.
Tripp Jireh, laborer, boards 135 Middle.
Tripp John, laborer, house 28 Allen.
Tripp John W. laborer, house 113 Elm.
Tripp Joseph, laborer, house "Clark's Cove."
Tripp Noah, laborer, "Willis house," N. of J. A. Parker's.
Tripp Oliver, in ship Sally Ann, house 11 Allen.
Tripp Philip, laborer, boards 56 Hillman.
Tripp Philip S. housewright, house 63 Smith.
Tripp Robert, cooper 92, house 94 South Second.
Tripp Stephen, laborer, house rear 49 Wing.
Tripp Stephen, Jr. laborer, b. at John Wodell's, Hawthorn st.

Tripp Stephen A. tin plate worker, boards 31 Spring cor. 4th.
Tripp Warren, laborer, house 119 Ray.
Tripp Willard, machinist, in Foundery, Bedford st. h. 114 4th.
Tripp William, mariner, 4th house S. of "West's Wind Mill."
Tripp William, mariner, boards 13 North Water.
Tripp William H. in ship Philip Tabb of Warren, b. 129 S. 2nd.
Tucker Abraham, merchant, boards 7 Fifth.
Tucker Charles R. ship chandler & grocer 1 Com'l. wharf, house 35 South Second.
Tucker Henry, mariner, boards 27 Union.
Tucker Jesse, with C. R. Tucker, 1 Com'l. wh'f. b 35 S. Second.
Tucker Wm. Jr. (*Wm. Eddy & Co.*) b. at Mansion h. 87 Union.
Tuckerman Elizabeth, widow, house 65 South Water.
Tuckerman Robert, master mariner, house 8 Walnut.
Tuckerman Stephen, mariner, boards 8 Walnut.
Tuckerman William, mariner, boards 28 Allen.
Tuckwell George W. coach & chaise maker, 53 Elm, h. 19 Pur.
Tuell Charles D. painter, works 21 Union, h. 86 Fourth.
Tuell Mary, tailoress, boards 64 School.
Turner John C. sailmaker, boards 120 Middle.
Turner John V. sailmaker, house rear 149 Middle.
Turner Lewis, in ship Wm. Hamilton, boards 39 Middle.

Ulmsted Jesse, in ship Alex. Barclay, boards with Henry Place.
Underwood Chas. W. (*Leppelman & Underwood*) b. 45 N. Water.
Underwood Frederick, (*Taber & Underwood*) house 36 North.
Underwood John A. mason, boards 53 Hillman.
Underwood John F. laborer, house 53 Hillman.
Underwood Lorenzo, in ship Isaac Howland, boards 53 Hillman.
Underwood Sidney, grocer 53 Third.
Underwood William W. laborer, house 35 Pleasant.
Upham Aaron, cooper, house 142 Kempton.
Upham Samuel, laborer, house 95 South Sixth.

Vaise John, laborer, house rear 71 North Second.
Vale William, "Perry's Neck," 4th h. E. of "Allen's Mills."
Vanderhoop William A. c. barber, 12 S. Water, h. 26 S. Second.
Valaja Joseph, mariner, house 6 First.
Vaughan Daniel, hostler, "N. B. Coffee House," 20 S. Water.
Vaughan James D. upholsterer & paper hanger, 60 Wm. h. 58 South Second.

Vincent Ambrose, housewright, rear 57, house 57 Summer.
Vincent Thomas, laborer, boards 86 North Second.
Vinecum Geo. K. cooper, w. rear 24 Central, boards 89 Elm.
Vose John P. c. mariner, house 17 High.

Wade Ephraim H. painter, w. 21 Union, b. 45 N. Water.
Wade Joseph H. coach-trimmer, 82 Purchase, h. 109 N. Second.
Wade Richard, laborer, boards 14 Howland.
Wadsworth Daniel, boat builder, rear 32 S. Water, h. 82 S. 2nd.
Wadsworth Lawrence, boat builder, rear 32 S. Water, b. 82 S. 2nd.
Wady Geo. H. clerk 112 Union, boards 41 Fourth.
Wady (*Humphrey*) & Harlow (*Otis*) dry goods, 10 South Water.
Wady Humphrey (*Wady & Harlow*) house 67 Kempton.
Wady James, boots, shoes & leather, 112 Union, h. 41 Fourth.
Wady James, 2nd., mariner, boards 122 Third.
Wady John H. in ship Dartmouth, house 41 Fourth.
Wady William, shop 118, house 122 Third.
Waggoner Jane, widow, house 197 County.
Waggoner Samuel, in ship John Howland, boards 197 County.
Wait Abby, boarding house, 91 North Water.
Wait Amaritta, widow, nurse, b. 56 Mill cor. Foster.
Wait Luke, trader 97 North Water.
Wait Ruby, house 26 Maxfeld cor. Purchase.
Walden John & Co. (*Robert Luscombe*) coopers rear 58 Pleasant. Walden's h. 69 Hillman cor. Walden.
Wales Shubael, peddles for J. P. Lund, "Acushnet Village."
Walker Henry, housewright 69 Maxfeld, house 54 Cushing.
Walker Washington, in ship Franklin.
Walker William, housewright, boards 54 Cushing.
Wallace John, in ship Swift, boards 101 North Water.
Wall Alexander, boat builder, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Wall Thomas, in ship Stanton of Fairhaven, b. 3 Bethel Court.
Wall William A. artist, rooms 6 Purchase, h. 159 Third.
Ward Benjamin C. merchant tailor 75 North Water, h. 90 Elm.
Ward Jonathan R. baker 72, house 74 North Second.
Ward Joseph, tailor, boards 90 Elm.
Ward Thomas W. in ship Lalla Rookh.
Warren Charles H. *District Attorney and counselor*, office 88 Union cor. S. Second, house 105 Elm.
Warren John, boat builder, works 133, house 139 Ray.
Warren Leah, widow, boarding house 24 School.

Warren Lewis, laborer, 71 Ray cor. North.
Warren Thomas, boat builder with S. C. Coffin, b. 24 School.
Warren William H. in ship Roman, boards 6 High.
Washburn Bezaleel, house "Phillip's Road," No. 1 S. D.
Washburn Bezaleel, Jr. housewright 16 Elm, h. 31 High.
Washburn Elihu, mariner, boards rear 47 Wing.
Washburn Israel, laborer, h. North of No. 1 School House.
Washburn John, son of John S. in bark Favorite, b. No. 2 S. D.
Washburn John S. soap manufacturer, 1st h. N. of Wm. Spooner's.
Washburn Marsena, carpenter, house 55 Third.
Washburn Reuben, laborer, 3rd h. S. of Wm. Spooner's.
Washburn William, laborer 14, house 17 South Second.
Washburn William H. shipwright, boards 48 High.
Wason William, stone cutter, w. rear 13 N. Second, b. 27 Union.
Waterman Abby, house 49 Middle.
Waterman Charles C. master ship Elbe of Pough'e. b. 35 School.
Waterman Nehemiah, tobacconist 12 Union, h. 22 School.
Watkins Henry W. works in paper factory, boards 92 County.
Watkins James W. in ship Geo. Howland, boards 20 Allen.
Watkins Thomas, master mariner, house 12 Bethel Court.
Watkins William, (*E. Dunbar & Co.*) house 12 Bethel Court.
Watson Alvin, in ship Wil. & Liv. Packet, b. with Henry Place.
Watson John H. baker 18 Central, boards 24 School.
Watson (*Samuel*) & Manchester (*Humphrey*) bakers 18 Central and 113 William.
Watson Samuel, (*Watson & Manchester*) house 36 Spring.
Wead Charles W. trader, house 124 Middle.
Wead Frederick G. hats and caps 72 Union, boards 45 N. Water.
Wead Nathaniel, mariner, boards at Ann Winslow's, 39 Union.
Weaver George S. blacksmith, in ship Wm. Hamilton.
Webb Daniel, Rev. house 55 Third.
Webb Hiram, clerk for E. Sawin, Fairhaven, house 55 Third.
Webb James, cooper, "Acushnet Village."
Webb James, c. laborer, house 90 Charles.
Webb Otis, master brig Quito, boards 55 Third.
Weeden Daniel, housewright 117 S. Water, h. 100 South Second.
Weeks Cynthia, widow, house 88 Charles.
Weeks Ebenezer, calker, house 50 North cor. Foster.
Weeks Lewis T. laborer, house basement 49 Maxfeld.
Weeks Reuben, calker, house 54 North.
Weeks Reuben B. in ship Mary Ann of F. H. b. 60 Thomas.

Weeks see Wicks.
Wells Wm. R. physician and surgeon, office 131 Union, h. 32 Elm.
West Anne, widow, house 146 Union.
West Bartholomew in ship Sam'l. Robertson, h. 45 Hillman.
West Benjamin, blacksmith, house 36 South Water.
West Benjamin H. in ship China, boards 18 Hillman.
West Benjamin, Jr. hostler S Fourth, h. 11 Fifth cor. Spring.
West Charles G. in ship Mercury, boards 302 Purchase.
West Clement C. calker, son of Richard, 151 North Second.
West Gideon H. mariner, boards 45 Hillman.
West Henry S. master of bark Rajah, boards 82 Middle.
West Isaac M. (*Sawyer, West & Co.*) house 101 Ray.
West John P. *selectman*, (*West & Paine*) 1st h. N. of "Wind mill," No. 3 School District.
West Joanna, widow, house 101 Ray.
West Joshua, in ship Gratitude, boards 86 North Second.
West Nehemiah, mariner, 2nd h. N. of "Rodman Farm."
West (*John P.*) & Paine (*Samuel S.*) dealers in brick and lime 12 Hazard's wharf.
West Richard, master mariner, house 151 North Second.
West Simeon N. son of John P. No. 3 School District.
West Stephen, pound keeper, house 171 Purchase.
West Susan, widow, house 18 Hillman.
West Thomas, master ship Houqua, boards 12 Bethel Court.
West William S. laborer, house 45 Hillman.
Westcott Charles, laborer, at J. C. Haskell's, 85 Bush.
Westcott John A. blacksmith, w. for P. W'ms, b. rear 5 Campbell.
Westgate Horace, laborer, 1st h. N. of Micah Spooner's, No. 1 S. D.
Weston Frederick, in ship Lucy Ann, of Wil. Del. b. with Geo. Weston.
Weston George, laborer, 5th h. N. of Wm. Spooner's, No. 1 S. D.
Weston Isaac, in ship Canton, boards with Geo. Weston.
Weston Lettice, laborer, house 115 Ray.
Weston Lettice, Jr. mariner, boards 115 Ray.
Weston Samuel, cooper, in ship Triton, inquire of I. S. Whitney.
Weston Simeon, laborer, house west of Geo. Weston's.
Wetherell James, mason, boards 90 South Sixth.
Weymouth Moses, at Calvin B. Brook's 57 S. Water.
Wheaton James, mason, house 194 Middle.
Wheeler Martin, housewright 19 Spring, house 143 First.
Whillan William, mariner, boards 101 North Water.

Whipple James S. in ship Trident, boards rear 71 N. Second.
Whitcomb William, in ship Falcon, boards 40 North.
White Andrew, cooper, boards 94 South Second.
White Eleanor, widow, boards 63 South Second.
White Frederick, blacksmith, boards 6 Pearl.
White John, clerk 86 Union, boards 50 Fifth.
White Mary, widow, nurse, house 136 Kempton.
White Noah, c. at Oliver Crocker's, 96 William.
White Perigrine, clerk 106 N. Water, boards 191 Purchase.
White Peter C. pedler, boards 47 Pleasant.
White Phineas, apprentice to H. V. Davis 17 N. Water.
White Sherman, trader, house 155 Purchase.
White Thomas, mariner, house 187 Middle.
White Thomas B. cashier of Bedford Com'l Bank, boards at Mansion house, 87 Union.
White William, house 191 Purchase.
White William G. (*Clark & White*) house 172 Middle.
Whitecus William, boards 31 Pleasant.
Whitehead Geo. laborer, w. G. O. C. & Co.'s c. works, h. 64 South.
Whitehead Washington, laborer, w. 119, boards 121 Union.
Whiting Comfort, butcher market 5 S. Second, h. "Clark's Cove."
Whiting Ralph V. in ship Charles, boards with Comfort Whiting.
Whitney Amasa, cooper 26 First, house 68 Fourth.
Whitney George, in ship Charles Drew, boards 18 Fifth.
Whitney Franklin, grocer and commission merchant 10 Com'l' whf. boards 47 South Second.
Whitney Ivory S. cooper 26 First, house 68 Fourth.
Whitridge John C. clerk with Wm. T. Hawes, boards 117 Elm.
Whitridge Wm. C. physician and surgeon, h. 117 Elm.
Whitridge Wm. C. Jr. merchant, house 117 Elm cor. County.
Whittemore Zenas, soap and candle manufacturer 14, h. 12 S. 2nd.
Whitten William, Jr. master mariner, boards 139 Ray.
Whitton Francis, rigger 22, house 54 Middle.
Whitwell Abraham, c. laborer, w. 24 Fourth, b. 57 School.
Wicks Prince, carpenter 56 S. Water, house 9 Bush.
Wierbicki P. F. teacher of French, boards 17 Walnut.
Wilber Andrew, mason, boards 116 Kempton.
Wilber Barton, cooper, house 129 South Second.
Wilber Peter, laborer, 3rd h. N. W. of Noah Hathaway's.
Wilber Simeon, shipwright, house 85 Purchase.
Wilber Solomon, works and boards in foundery, Bedford st.

Wilber William, mason, boards 118 Ray.
Wilber Zephaniah, mason, w. for C. M. Pierce, b. 120 Kempton.
Wilbour Isaac, housewright, h. 125 Middle cor. Foster.
Wilbour Lucy, widow, house 125 Middle cor. Foster.
Wilbour Mary, widow, house 125 Middle cor. Foster.
Wilbour George S. mason, 1st h. N. of P. S. Hart's, No. 3 S. D.
Wilde Isaac P. mariner, boards 34 Elm.
Wilcox Abner, shipwright, house 63 Foster.
Wilcox Charles, trader, house 115 Third.
Wilcox Ezra S. son of Philip, 11 Elm.
Wilcox Henry R. shipwright, house 96 Ray.
Wilcox Humphrey, in ship Canton, boards 72 School.
Wilcox Isaiah, on "Tallman's Farm," No. 3 School District.
Wilcox Job, stone cutter, boards 35 Pleasant.
Wilcox John, cooper, house 68 Mill.
Wilcox Nathan, house 68 Mill.
Wilcox Philip, (*Wilcox & Richmond*) house 11 Elm.
Wilcox Preserved S. in ship Franklin, boards 63 Foster.
Wilcox (*Philip*) & Richmond (*Gideon*) shipw'ts, Robeson's whf.
Wilcox Rodolphus H. in ship Falcon, boards 11 Elm.
Wilcox Stephen, truckman, house 25 Russell.
Wilcox William, housewright 48, house 49 Hillman.
Wilcox William, cooper, works 40 N. Sixth, boards 94 Elm.
Willcox Bennett, dealer in ground paints 4 Walnut corner South Water, house 158 Middle.
Willcox Charles, on Ruby Hathaway's farm, S. of "Acushnet."
Willcox Charles F. clerk, with Wilcox & Richmond, h. 11 Elm.
Willcox Charles R. son of Bennett, 158 Middle.
Willcox David, cooper, w. 92 South Second, h. 54 Bedford.
Willcox David B. clerk Walnut cor. S. Water, b. 158 Middle.
Willcox Edward S. cor. Walnut & S. Water, h. 78 Sixth.
Willcox Ellery, blacksmith, w. Rodman's whf. h. 6 Pearl.
Willcox Joseph, master mariner, house 164 Middle.
Willcox Joseph, Jr. in Mark Geo. & Martha, boards 142 Purchase.
Willcox Robert L. cor. Walnut & S. Water, h. 67 S. Water.
Willcox Thomas, boards 164 Middle.
Wilkey Margaret, widow, house 82 South Second.
Wilkins William, gardner at Wm. R. Rodman's, h. 96 School.
Willard Parker, shipwright, house 133 Middle.
Williams Albert, c. mariner, boards 150 Purchase.
Williams Avis, c. widow, house 150 Purchase.

Williams Benjamin, c. mariner, boards 66 South Second.
Williams Charles, mariner, b. 150 Purchase.
Williams Daniel, mariner, boards with Henry Place.
Williams Francis, laborer, h. Arnold st. (*in Dartmouth.*)
Williams Henry, c. laborer, boards 49 Wing.
Williams Henry L. c. house 24 South Second.
Williams John, cashier Marine Bank, boards 33 Fifth.
Williams John, c. in ship Frances Henrietta, b. 6 Spring.
Williams John c. laborer, house 130 Kempton.
Williams John, mariner, boards 77 North Water.
Williams John, c. in ship Janus, boards 11 First.
Williams Joseph, in ship Virginia, boards 101 North Water.
Williams Peter, blacksmith, 244 Purchase, h. 5 Campbell.
Williams Richard, postmaster, Post Office, h. 91 Third.
Williams Robert, in ship Wil. & Liv. Pkt., b. with Henry Place.
Williams Sophia, widow, h. 89 William cor. North Sixth.
Williams Thomas A. c. clothes dresser and crier, h. 11 First.
Williams Timothy, blacksmith, house 42 Wing.
Williams William, c. mariner, boards 66 South Second.
Willis Henry P. saddle and harness maker 126, h. 128 Union.
Williston Alanson, housewright Rotch's S. wh'f, h. 160 S. Water.
Williston Pardon, cooper, in ship Trident, boards 74 Elm.
Wilmarth Charles B. tailor 105 Union, h. 77 South Second.
Wilson Abraham W. stage driver 20 South Water.
Wilson Benjamin G. housewright, house 53 Elm.
Wilson Benjamin R. C. (*Wilson & Perkins*) h. 17 S. Water.
Wilson George, truckman, house 50 Third.
Wilson James, laborer, house 70 William.
Wilson John C. tin plate worker 28 Central, b. 68 William.
Wilson Luther T. master mariner, boarding 3 Wm.'s Block, Cheapside.
Wilson Matthew, in ship Cambria, b. rear 23 S. Second.
Wilson (*Benj. R. C.*) & Perkins (*Ellet L.*) inn holders 17 S. Water.
Wilson Samuel S. printer 35 N. Water.
Wilson Wm. H. G. in ship North America of Warren, b. 4 Bush.
Wing Andrew J. in ship George & Martha, boards 39 Union.
Wing Daniel, carpenter, works 56 S. Water, house 9 Bush.
Wing Hannah, widow, boards 230 County.
Wing Jashub, spar maker, w. in Beetle's yard, h. 128 Purchase.
Wing John, cordwainer 153 Purchase, house 230 County.
Wing Leonard H. in ship Janus, boards 128 Purchase.

Wing Shubil, spar maker Beetle's yard, boards 104 N. Second.
Wing William, laborer "Vincent house," N. of "Belville."
Winslow Ann, boarding house 39 Union.
Winslow Job C. mariner, boards 39 Union.
Winslow Reuben, c. in ship Martha of Fairhaven.
Winslow Pardon C. mariner, house 34 Elm.
Winter Theodore, in ship Wm. Hamilton, b. 101 N. Water.
Witsol Peter, c. mariner, boards 6 Spring.
Wixon Gideon B. master mariner, house 98 North Second.
Wright Rhoda, widow, house 92 North Second.
Wright Stephen, c. mariner, house rear 7 First.
Wrightington James, in ship Balaena, b. 86 Ray cor. Hillman.
Wrightington John, shipwright, house 86 Ray cor. Hillman.
Wrightington Paul, shipwright, h. "Old School H.," No. 3 S. D.
Wrightington Ruth, widow, house 86 Ray cor. Hillman.
Wrightington William H. clerk 7 North Second, b. 86 Ray.
Wodell Alfred, laborer, house 72 School.
Wodell Henry, in ship Pindus of F. H. b. 56 Mill cor. Foster.
Wodell Jefferson, in ship Dryade of Matt. b. at John Wodell's.
Wodell Major, laborer, w. at Edward M. Robinson's.
Wodell Silas, laborer, boards 11 Morgan's Row.
Wordell Alden, clerk 11 Union, boards 20 South Sixth.
Wordell Brayton B. brass founder, h. Arnold st. (*in Dartmouth*)
Wordell David, in E. Gardner's c. works, boards 72 School.
Wordell Isaac, laborer, w. at Alex. Gibbs.
Wordell John, laborer, house Hawthorn st.
Wong Charles J. in ship Swift, boards 101 North Water.
Wood Abraham, office 7 S. Water, h. 77 South Second.
Wood Amy, widow, house 41 North cor. Pleasant.
Wood Asa, office 62 Union, house 80 Fourth.
Wood Charles, master mariner, house 91 South Second.
Wood Charles L. master ship Elizabeth of Dartmo. h. 147 Union.
Wood Daniel, merchant, house 33 Seventh.
Wood Daniel D. in ship Roman, 2nd. boards 33 Seventh.
Wood Daniel H. in ship Horatio, house 71 Fourth.
Wood Dennis, (*D. R. Greene & Co.*) house 101 William.
Wood George, cooper, works 26 First, house 35 Middle.
Wood Gideon, housewright, w. for A. Greene, b. 26 Seventh.
Wood Henry B. apprentice to J. L. Ferguson 72 Third.
Wood Henry T. clerk for Howland & Hussey, b. in Fairhaven.
Wood Isaiah, tin plate worker, boards 63 Charles.

Wood Jacob, apprentice to Davis Thomas.
Wood James B. master ship L. C. Richmond, b. 33 Seventh.
Wood John & Co. (*Israel G. Fearing*) dry goods 27 North Water.
Wood's house 51 First.
Wood John, mariner, boards 27 Walnut.
Wood John A. victualing 16 Union, b. 164 Kempton.
Wood Josiah, jeweler 62 Union, house 27 Walnut,
Wood Lineus, fancy painter, w. 41 Purchase, b. 48 High.
Wood Lurania, widow, house 71 Fourth.
Wood Luthan, laborer, house 126 Kempton.
Wood Patience, widow, boards 14 Mill.
Wood Ransom, painter, w. 21 Union, b. with Stephen Wood.
Wood Richmond B. housewright, house 45 Hillman.
Wood Russell, tin plate worker, h. 1 North cor. N. Second.
Wood Samuel A. butcher, h. Allen[illegible] (*in Dartmouth.*)
Wood Sarah, widow, house 149 Middle.
Wood Stephen, butcher market 5 South Second, h. Arnold st.—
2nd. from County.
Wood Tilson, housewright, Rotch's S. wh'f, b. 45 N. Water.
Wood William H. in ship Lalla Rookh, boards 33 Seventh.
Woodland Samuel, c. laborer, house 169 Elm.
Woods Nancy, widow, house 59 Third cor. Bush.
Woodard Addison, cooper, w. rear 1, h. 76 Middle.
Woodward Edward, blacksmith, w. for H. Nichols, b. 59 Elm.
Woodwarth Elisha, housewright, w. for Dan'l Weeden, b. 6 S. 2nd.
Worden Ann, widow, 65 Walnut cor. South Sixth.
Worth Ann, widow, house 111 Third cor. Wing.
Worth George B. merchant, house 83 South Second.
Worth John, master mariner, house 69 Walden.
Wyatt Seth, in brig Agate, boards 57 South Water.

Yeomans Catherine, widow, house 6[illegible] Middle.
Young John Mason, cooper, boards [illegible] North.
Young Peter, laborer, house 1[illegible] South Second.

Zarclus Samuel, c. in ship Falcon, boards 6 Spring.

LIST OF VESSELS

EMPLOYED IN THE WHALE FISHERY,

BELONGING TO THE UNITED STATES,

ON THE FIRST DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1839.

ABBREVIATIONS.—Atl. for Atlantic; S. A. for South Atlantic; Ind. for Indian; P. for Pacific; N. Z. for New Zealand; bk. for bark; bg. for brig; sch. for schooner. In all cases not otherwise designated the name given is that of a ship. This sign (*) denotes the date of clearance, in those cases where the date of sailing is unknown. This sign (§) attached to the tonnage of vessels, signifies 'doubtful,' or 'about.'

Note.— In most cases the destination of each vessel is correct as given—although in some instances a vessel is cleared for one place, and proceeds, before the expiration of the voyage, to another. The aggregate, however, of the whole fleet, is not perhaps very sensibly affected by such partial deviation.

DISTRICT OF NEW-BEDFORD, Mass.

NEW BEDFORD.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Abigail,	Cox,	C. W. Morgan.	July 28, '39	P	310
Addison,	Tower,	A. H. Seabury.	Dec. 19, '38	N Z	426
Alexander,	Stetson,	J. A Parker.	Dec. 29 '38	P	421
Alex. Barclay,	Norton,	J. A. Parker & Son.	Dec. 16, '37	S A	465
America,	Cole,	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	July 9, '38	Ind	418
Amethyst,	Reynard,	J. A. Parker & Son.	June 23, '38	Ind	359
Ann Alexander,	Dornin,	Geo. Howland.	Aug. 22, '38	P	253
Averick,	Lawrence,	J. A. Parker & Son.	July 31, '36	P	385
Augusta,	Lawrence,	Wm. R. Rodman.	June 26, '38	P	344
Av'k Heineken	Stetson,	J. A. Parker & Son.	Feby. 2, '38	N Z	470
Agate, brig	Landre,	A. H. Seabury.	Nov. 2, '38	Atl	81
Balæna,	Lucas,	J. & J. Howland.	Nov. 21, '37	P	301
Barclay,	Swain,	James Arnold.	April 29, '38	Ind	281
Benj. Tucker,	Worth,	C. R. Tucker.	In Port.		§345
Brandt,		N. Leonard & Co.	In Port.		310
Brighton,	Sherman,	Wm. T. Russell.	May 18, '39	N Z	354

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Bramin, bark	Russell,	Gideon Allen.	Mar. 15, '36	P	245
Cambria,	Ray,	James Arnold.	May 4, '39	N Z	362
Canton,	Leary,	Jireh Perry.	Nov. 22, '38	P	409
Charles,	Morslander,	Sam'l Rodman.	Nov. 30, '37	P	290
Chs. Frederick,	Brown,	J. A. Parker & Son.	Dec. 1, '38	P	317
Chili,	Delano,	N. Leonard & Co.	In Port.		291
China,	Potter,	Wm. H. Stowell.	Oct. 2, '38	N Z	370
Cicero,	Hillman,	L. Kollock.	June 12, '38	S A	252
Com, Decatur,	Wood,	N. Leonard & Co.	May 25, '38	S A	247
Condor,	Harding,	C. W. Morgan.	July 11, '39	Ind	349
Copia,	Worth,	L. Kollock.	In Port		315
Coral,	Shearman,	Gideon Allen.	June 15, '39	P	370
Corinthian,	Paddock,	Geo. Howland.	Aug. 11, '39	P	401
Cortes,	Gardner,	Geo. Howland.	Apr. 24, '38	P	382
Courier,	Harding,	Randall & Haskell.	June 8, '38	P	381
Cherokee, bark	Cook,	Hathaway & Luce.	Nov. 10, '38	N Z	261
Clarice, bark	Clark,	C. W. Morgan.	Nov. 15, '38	P	237
Columbus, bark		Wm. R. Rodman.	In Port.		313
Cora, bark	Shearman,	I. H. Bartlett.	May 10, '39	N Z	220
Cornelia, bark	Netcher,	L. Kollock.	Apr. 3, '38	S A	216
Chs'tn Packet, bg.	Tripp,	Levi L. Crane,	July 12, '39	Atl	184
Dartmouth,	Starbuck,	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	July 7, '36	P	336
Desdamonia,	Phinney,	T. & A. R. Nye.	In Port.		295
Draper,	Howland,	Jos. Dunbar & Co.	Aug. 13, '39	P	291
Delight, brig	West,	Jona. Mosher.	June 12, '39	Atl	102
Eagle,	Coffin,	Jireh Perry.	Apr. 19, '37	P	336
Emerald,		Riddell & Dix.	In Port.		359
Emily Morgan,	Clark,	C. W. Morgan,	Dec. 11, '37	P	368
Endeavour,	Stetson,	Wm. H. Stowell.	Aug. 10, '37	Ind	252
Enterprise,	Downes,	Alfred Gibbs	Sept. 2, '38	P	291
Euphrates,	Lewis,	L. Grinnell.	Dec. 20, '37	P	365
Emma, bark	Davis,	L. Grinnell.	Aug. 18, '39	Atl	246
Equator, bark	Fisher,	J. A. Standish.	In Port.		262
Falcon,	Russell,	Wilcox & Richmond.	Aug. 2, '38	N Z	273
Fenelon,	Smith,	Wm. H. Stowell.	Aug. 29, '38	S A	328
Florida,	Maxfield,	E. Dunbar & Co.	July 24, '38	S A	330
Frances,	Christian,	James Arnold.	In Port.		347
Frances, 2nd.	Briggs,	Wm. H. Allen.	Dec. 6, '36	P	368
Frs. Henrietta,	Reynard,	C. W. Morgan.	Aug. 4, '39	P	407
Franklin,	Howland,	A. H. Howland.	Apr. 16, '39	N Z	333
Franklin, bark	Beetle,	J. A. Parker & Son.	July 9, '39	P	218
Garland,	Gifford,	J. D. Thompson.	Sept. 15, '38,	Ind	234

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
General Pike,	Little,	Wm. Gifford.	May 4, '39	N Z	313
George,	Hammond,	J. A. Parker & Son.	June 4, '36	P	273
Geo. Howland,	Weeks,	Geo. Howland.	Apr. 24, '38	P	374
Geo. Porter,		Riddell & Dix.	In Port.		285
Geo. & Susan,	Cushman,	Geo. Howland.	Nov. 8, '37	P	356
Gideon Howland,	Baker,	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	Dec. 6, '38	P	379
Golconda,	Howland,	George Howland.	In Port.		330
Golconda, 2nd.	Smith,	Wm. H Stowell.	May 4, '39	N Z	359
Good Return,	Taber,	Henry Taber.	May 30, '39	N Z	376
Grand Turk,	Dexter,	B. Ricketson.	July 11, '38	Ind	324
Gratitude,	Fisher,	Riddell & Dix.	Dec. 31, '37	S A	337
Geo. & Martha, bk	Wilcox	Randall & Haskell.	June 18, '38	Ind	275
Hector,	Norton,	C. W. Morgan.	May 27, '38	P	380
Herald,	Ricketson,	Tobey & Ricketson.	Dec. 22, '37	Ind	274
Herald, 2nd.	Nye,	T. & A. R. Nye.	Nov. 20, '38	P	303
Hercules,	Ricketson,	Jireh Perry.	Aug. 14, '39	N Z	335
Hercules, 2nd.	Chase,	D. R. Greene & Co.	Apr. 11, '37	Ind	290
Hibernia,	Gray,	Alfred Gibbs.	June 30, '38	Ind	327
Hope,	Gifford,	Geo. Howland.	July 27, '36	P	316
Houqua,	West,	Alex. Gibbs.	July 8, '39	N Z	339
Hydaspe,	Hathaway,	Alex. H. Seabury.	Mar. 24, '39	S A	313
Huntress,	Hull,	Alfred Gibbs.	In Port.		391
Hope, bark	Robinson,	Wilcox & Richmond	July 11, '39	Ind	295
Hope, 2nd. bark	Davis,	Elisha Dunbar & Co.	July 11, '39	Atl	186
India,	Luce,	Abraham H. Howland	Aug. 12, '38	Ind	366
Iris,	Spooner,	Elisha Dunbar & Co.	Aug. 15, '39	P	311
Isaac Howland,	Swain,	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	May 30, '39	P	399
Janus,	Taber,	T. & A. R. Nye.	May 15, '39	N Z	278
Java,	Holt,	George Howland	May 31, '39	N Z	295
John,	Thacher,	Frederick Parker.	June 4, '38	Ind	303
John Adams,	Baker,	Jireh Perry	June 2, '39	N Z	268
John Howland,	Whitfield,	J. & J. Howland	In Port.		376
Julian,	Hawes,	Hathaway & Luce.	In Port.		356
Jasper, bark	Sanford,	Alex. Gibbs.	June 17, '39	Ind	223
Jas. Munroe, brig	Randall,	Northam & Fearing.	Dec. 2, '38	Atl	115
Juno, brig	Pease,	Alex H. Seabury.	June 22, '39	Atl	123
Lalla Rookh,	Bassett,	J. A. Parker & Son.	June 15, '37	N Z	323
Lancaster,	Swift,	T. & A. R. Nye.	Nov. 15, '38	P	383
Liverpool,	Thomas,	Abm. Barker.	June 8, '38	S A	306
L. C. Richmond,	Wood,	Daniel Wood.	Nov. 26, '37	P	341
Logan,	Briggs,	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	May 1, '38	P	302
London Packet,	Samson,	A. H. Howland.	May 12, '38	Ind	280

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners,*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Lucas,	Severance,	Tobey & Ricketson	In Port.		281
Laurel, brig	Smith,	I. H. Bartlett.	Aug. 3, '39	Atl	119
Magnolia,	Barnard,	C. W. Morgan	Dec. 2, '38	P	396
Maria Theresa,	Turner,	T. & A. R. Nye	July 6, '38	Ind	330
Mary,	Black,	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	June 3, '38	Ind	287
Massachusetts,	Brown,	Geo. T. Baker	Dec. 7, '36	P	364
Mayflower,	Colt,	Alex H. Seabury	July 9, '39	N Z	350
Mercator,	Mayhew,	J. A. Parker	Dec. 28, '36	P	246
Mercury,	Haskell,	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	June 11, '37	P	340
Messenger,	Kendrick,	John R. Thornton	In Port.		277
Midas,	Coggeshall	John Coggeshall	Dec. 7, '37	P	326
Milo,	Gardner,	Andrew Robeson	Dec. 24, '38	P	398
Milton,	Tuckerman,	Henry Taber	In Port.		387
Minerva,	Samson,	Wm. Gifford	In Port.		407
Minerva Smyth.	Brownell,	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	In Port.		335
Mobile,	Rawson,	Wm. R. Rodman	Aug. 15, '36	P	263
Montpelier,	Carey,	Walter S. Spooner	In Port.		320
Moss,	Barney,	Wm. R. Rodman	Apr. 7, '37	P	334
Mt. Vernon,	Sherman,	D. R. Greene & Co	Nov. 1, '37	N Z	352
Marcella, bark	Derrick,	Matthew Luce	May 26. '36	P	210
Maria, bark	Raymond,	S. W. Rodman	May 18, '38	Ind	202
Milwood, bark	Spooner,	Gideon Allen	May 25, '38	S A	254
Minerva, bark	Howland,	C. R. Tucker	May 11, '39	Atl	195
Nassau,	Chase,	Isaiah Burgess	Nov. 6, '37	P	408
Nautilus,	Ellis,	Jireh Perry	Nov. 20, '38	P	340
Nile,	Stall,	Hathaway & Luce	Aug. 24, '37	Ind	322
Nye,	Sherman,	T. & A. R. Nye	May 19, '36	P	211
Newton, bark	Hathaway,	Isaiah Burgess	Dec. 31, '38	N Z	283
Orozimbo,		Wm. T. Russell	In Port.		588
Octavia, bark	Manchester,	Gideon Allen	May 30, '39	S A	257
Pacific,	Palmer,	Jireh Perry	Nov. 2, '36	P	385
Pacific, 2nd.	Collins,	Andrew Robeson	In Port.		331
Parachute,	Eastham,	Alex. H. Seabury	Nov. 30, 38	N Z	331
Parker,	Sherman,	J. A. Parker & Son	Aug. 26, '39	P	406
Phenix,	Sanford,	J. A. Parker	Apr. 29, '39	P	423
Phocion,	Collins,	R. A. Palmer	In Port.		265
Persia, bark	Norton,	L. Grinnell	Sept. 30, '38	P	240
Pioneer, bark,	Hillman,	C. W. Morgan	June 6, '39	Ind	231
Rebecca Simms,	Ray,	Wm. R. Rodman	July 11, '36	P	400
Richmond,	Tucker,	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	May 27, '35	P	291
Robert Edwards,	Howland,	J. & J. Howland	Aug. 24, '38	P	356
Rodman,	Dexter,	C. W. Morgan	Aug. 6, '37	Ind	371

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Roman,	Smith,	E. Dunbar & Co.	July 2, '39	P	375
Roman, 2nd.	Bartlett,	Abm. Barker	July 11, '38	Ind	350
Roscoe	Pitman,	Andrew Robeson	July 27, '36	P	362
Rousseau,	Luce,	Geo. Howland	Nov. 8, '37	P	306
Rajah, bark	West,	Isaiah Burgess	June 8, '39	N Z	250
Roscoe, bark	Clark,	Jona. Bourne, Jr.	In Port.		235
Russell, bark	Long,	Howland & Hussey	July 2, '37	Ind	302
Sally Anne,	Borden,	D. R. Greene & Co.	June 6, '38	Ind	312
Sam'l Robertson,	McKenzie,	Andrew Robeson	Nov. 8, '37	N Z	421
Selma,	Wilcox,	Alex. H. Seabury,	June 4, '39	N Z	269
Stephania,	Bourne,	R. A. Palmer	July 18, '39	Ind	315
St. George,	Fisher,	Oliver Crocker	Sept. 3, '39	P	408
St. Peter,	Mosher,	Bryant & Perry,	May 19, '39	Ind	267
Swift,	Tobey,	T. S. Hathaway	Feby. 22, '37	P	321
Seine, bark	Adams,	Rodney French	Oct. 3, '38	S A	281
Sarah Louisa, bg.	Sanford,	Wm. R. Rodman	Aug. 8, '38	Atl	144
Timoleon,		J. Dunbar & Co.	In Port.		346
Tobacco Plant,	Swain,	Wm. R. Rodman	May 12, '38	P	371
Trident,	Ricketson,	J. A. Parker & Son	Aug. 8, '38	P	449
Triton,	Parker,	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	Sept. 3, '38	P	300
Tuscaloosa,	Hussey,	Howland & Hussey	May 2, '38	Ind	254
Two Brothers,	Howland,	D. R. Greene & Co.	Oct. 16, '38	Ind	288
Virginia,	Luce,	Hathaway & Luce	May 21, '38	P	346
Washington,	Covell,	Jona. Bourne, Jr.	Dec. 15, '38	N Z	344
Waverly,	Monroe,	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	Dec. 6, '38	P	327
Wil. & Liv. P'kt.	Foster,	J. A. Parker & Son	Nov. 19, '37	P	384
Wm. & Eliza,	Rogers,	James Arnold	In Port.		321
Wm. Hamilton,	Swain,	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	May 1, '38	P	463
Wm Rotch,	Tobey,	John Coggeshall	June 30, '39	P	290
Wm. Thompson,	Doane,	Jireh Perry	Apr. 21, '39	N Z	495
Wade, bark	Swift,	A. H. Howland	Apr. 18, '38	Ind	261
Winslow, bark	Grinnell,	Sam'l Rodman	July 14, '39	Ind	263
Young Phenix,	Sherman,	J. A. Parker & Son	Dec. 11, '36	P	377
Zephyr,	Gardner,	Alex. Gibbs	June 29, '39	P	361
Zoroaster, brig	King,	Alex. H. Seabury.	In Port.		159

Total,—142 ships, 27 barks, 8 brigs—56,113 tons.

FAIRHAVEN.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Albion,	Smith,	E. Sawin	July 9, '38	Ind	326

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Amazon,	Smith,	Nathan Church	June 10, '39	Ind	318
Ansell Gibbs,	West,	Gibbs & Jenney	In Port		319
Arab,	Cushman,	E. Sawin	July 26, '38	Ind	336
Arab, bark	Russell,	J. F. Terry	Sept. 3, '37	P	276
Alto, bark	Caldwell,	A. D. Stoddard	*Mar. 2, '38	Ind	197
Benezette,	Stetson,	Jabez Delano, Jr.	June 8, '38	P	192
Bruce, bark	Reynolds,	M. O. Bradford	Apr. 7, '39,	Atl	148
Cadmus,	Mayhew,	Atkins Adams	June 3, '38	P	320
Charles Drew,	Bonney,	Lemuel Tripp	Aug. 9, '38	P	344
Clifford Wayne,	Downes,	E. Sawin	Nov. 26, '37	P	305
Columbus,	Fish,	Gibbs & Jenney	May 7, '39	N Z	382
Draco, bark	Ray,	A. D. Stoddard	Aug. 28, '39	P	257
Eliza Adams,	Holley,	Atkins Adams	Oct. 22, '38	P	403
Friendship,	Taber,	Gibbs & Jenney	June 29, '39	N Z	366
Favorite, bark	Swift,	F. R. Whitwell	Dec. 2, '38	N Z	293
General Scott,	Fosdick,	L. C. Tripp	June 22, '39	P	333
George,	Chase,	Reuben Fish	July 17, '38	Ind	360
Herald,	Devol,	Sam'l Borden	July 19, '38	S A	262
Heroine,	Smith,	Nathan Church	June 25, '39	N Z	337
Harvest, bark	Fisher,	Jabez Delano, Jr.	June 23, '39	N Z	314
Hesper, bark	Almy,	L. Jenney & J. Tripp	Nov. 25, '38	Ind	262
Isabella,		Jas. H Howland	In Port		410
Isabella, bark	Davis,	E. Sawin	Jany. 9, '38	N Z	243
Jasper,	Leavitt,	Atkins Adams	In Port		360
Java,	Crowell,	Atkins Adams	May 27, '38	P	292
Jos. Maxwell,	Stuart,	F. R. Whitwell	Sept. 19, '38	Ind	302
Leonidas,		L. Jenney & J. Tripp	In Port		243
London Packet,		Gibbs & Jenney	In Port.		335
Lagrange, bark	Taber,	Atkins Adams	July 31, '39	Ind	280
Marcia,	Mosher,	E. Sawin	Aug. 4, '39	N Z	315
Marcus,	Sherman,	Lem'l. Tripp	Aug. 1, '37	P	286
Maine,	Magee,	E. Sawin	Aug. 12, '38	Ind	294
Martha,	Taber,	Nathan Church	June 25, '38	Ind	298
Martha, 2nd.	Killey,	Atkins Adams	July 21, '38	Ind	301
Mary Ann,	Chase,	L. C. Tripp	Sept. 13, '38	P	335
Pacific,	Butler,	J. F. Terry	Aug. 28, '38	S A	314
Pindus, bark	Perry,	L. Jenney & J. Tripp	Aug. 4, '38	S A	193
Quito, brig	Webb,	E. Sawin	July 26, '38	Ind	138
Sarah Frances,	Cox,	E. Sawin	July 16, '37	S A	301
Sharon,	Church,	Gibbs & Jenney	June 14, '37	P	354
South Boston,	Butler,	E. Sawin	Apr. 30, '38	S A	339
Stanton,	Delano,	Lemuel Tripp	Aug. 15, '36	P	304

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Wm. Wirt,	Daggett	Warren Delano	June 23, '38	Ind	387

Total,—33 ships, 10 barks, 1 brig—13,274 tons.

DARTMOUTH.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Elizabeth,	Wood,	James Rider	Nov. 30, '37	P	329
Forester,	Ray,	Prince Sears	Dec. 15, '37	P	243
South Carolina,	Bailey,	James Rider	Dec. 15, '38	P	302

Total,—3 ships—874 tons.

WESTPORT.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Barclay, bark	Macomber,	T. Macomber	In Port		167
Champion, bark	Sowle,	Andrew Hicks.	July 8, '39	Atl	209
Dr. Franklin, bk	Francis,	Job Davis	July 20, '39	Atl	171
Elizabeth, brig	Cook,	A. B. Gifford	*July 17, '39	Atl	107
Juno, brig	Simons.	A. B. Gifford	July 29, '39	Atl	166
Leader, bark	Ball,	Thos. W. Mayhew	July —, '38	Ind	170
Mexico, brig	Baker,	Thos. W. Mayhew	*Aug. 27, '39	Atl	130
President, bark	Sowle,	Andrew Hicks	Aug. 29,'38	Atl	187
Thos. Winslow, bg	Cornell,	Thos. W. Mayhew	July 26, '39	Atl	136

Total.—5 barks, 4 brigs—1,443 tons.

WAREHAM.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Geo. Washington,	Gibbs,	Ezra Thompson	Jany. 20, '36	P	374
Inga, brig	Cudworth,	M. S. F. Tobey	June 17, '39	Atl	169
Plaeides, bark	Allen,	M. S. F. Tobey	Oct. 2, '38	S A	261
Meridian, brig		M. S F. Tobey	In Port		§100

Total,—1 ship, 1 bark, 2 brigs—904 tons.

ROCHESTER.

MATTAPOISETT.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Chase, brig	Mayhew,	G. Barstow & Son	Aug. 21, '39	Atl	153
Dryade, bark	Smalley,	G. Barstow & Son	July 3, '38	Ind	263
Lagrange, brig	Riddell,	E. Willis	June 30, '39	Atl	170

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Le Baron, brig	Rogers,	G. Barstow & Son	Oct. 20, '38	Atl	170
Mattapoisett, brig	Southworth,	L. Meigs	July 14, '39	Atl	150
Orion, brig	Snow,	E. Willis	June 23, '39	Atl	99
Rich'd. Henry, bk	Ellis,	G. Barstow & Son	Aug 17, '39	Atl	123
Sarah, brig	Purrington,	G. Barstow & Son	July 7, '39	Atl	171
Willis, brig	Boodey,	R. L. Barstow	June 16, '39	Atl	164

Total,—2 barks, 7 brigs—1,463 tons.

SIPPICAN.

Cossack, bark	Delano,	S. C. Luce	In Port		256
Pearl, brig	Purrington,	J. S. Bates	July 4, '39	Atl	157
Shylock,	Taber,	S. C. Luce	May 26, '39	N Z	278
Solon, brig	Wing,	N. E. Bates	May 17, '39	Atl	129
Two Sisters, brig	Hammond,	N. E. Bates	July 30, '39	Atl	122
Volant, bark	Hammond,	J. S. Bates	In Port		210

Total,—1 ship, 2 barks, 3 brigs—1,152 tons.

DISTRICT OF NANTUCKET, Mass.

NANTUCKET.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Alex. Coffin,	Congdon,	Richard Mitchell	Aug. 25, '36	P	382
Alpha,	Congdon,	Nath'l Barney	June 3, '38	P	345
American,	Baker,	Matthew Crosby	July 4, '38	P	340
Ann,	Brock,	Jared Coffin	July 5, '37	P	361
Atlantic,	Hoeg,	James Athearn	May 12, '39	P	321
Aurora,	Hussey,	Thomas Macy	Nov. 3, '37	P	346
Baltic,	Gardner,	John H. Shaw	Aug. 17, '39	P	410
Barclay,		Griffin Barney	In Port		302
Catawba,	Coleman,	Chas. G. Coffin	Jany. 14, '36	P	336
Catharine,	Brown,	Jared Coffin	May 8, '39	P	384
Chas. Carroll,	Chase,	David Joy	Aug. 30, '36	P	377
Charles & Henry,	Joy,	Chas. G. Coffin	Dec. 3, '36	P	337
Chas. Mitchell,	Veeder,	Gorham Coffin	Apr. 28, '38	N Z	388
Clarkson,	Chase,	James Athearn	July 16, '38	P	381
Columbus,	Gardner,	Richard Mitchell	May 25, '39	P	345
Congress,	Pitman,	Philip H. Folger	Aug. 27, '39	P	339
Constitution,	Ramsdell,	Chas. G. Coffin	July 21, '39	P	319
Cyrus,	Hussey,	Geo. Myrick, Jr.	Sept. 9, '36	P	328
Dan'l Webster,	Plaskett,	Jared Coffin	Dec. 16, '38	P	336

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Dromo, brig	Lawrence,	Benj. Lawrence	Aug. 20, '39	Atl	134
Eliz. Starbuck,	Chase,	Levi Starbuck	Nov. 16, '37	P	382
Enterprise,	Haggerty	Gilbert Coffin	Nov. 25, '36	P	413
Fabius,		V. Hussey & Bro.	In Port		433
Foster,	Long,	Richard Mitchell	Sept. 1, '37	P	317
Franklin,	Riddell,	James Athearn	Oct. 14, '37	P	246
Ganges,		John H. Shaw	In Port		265
Harvest,	Cash,	Sam'l B. Folger	July 21, '36	P	361
Henry,	Chase,	Daniel Jones	Oct. 23, '36	P	346
Henry Astor,			In Port.		375
Hero,	Joy,	Joseph Starbuck	Aug. 16. 37	P	314
Howard,	Worth,	Timothy Hussey	Oct. 19, '38	P	365
James Loper,	Cathcart,	Levi Starbuck	June 25, '38	P	348
Japan,	Tobey,	James Athearn	June 10, '38	P	332
Jefferson,	Swain,	William Folger	Aug. 11, '36	P	378
John Adams,	Coleman,	Griffin Barney	Nov. 27, '37	P	296
Joseph Starbuck,	Wilbur,	Geo. Starbuck	Nov. 17, '38	P	416
Kingston,	Coffin,	Timothy Hussey	July 23, '36	P	313
Levi Starbuck,	Lincoln,	Levi Starbuck	Aug. 26, '37	P	376
Lexington,	Pollard,	Franklin Macy	Nov. 30, '36	P	399
Lima,	Luce,	Wm. B. Coffin	Aug. 29, '38	P	286
Maria,	Fisher,	Gorham Coffin	Oct. 21, '36	P	365
Mariner,	Gardner,	Matthew Crosby	Sept. 14, '36	P	349
Martha,	Alley,	James N Bassett	Sept. 6, '37	P	274
Mary,	Coffin,	Daniel Jones	†In Port	P	369
Mary Mitchell,	McCleve,	Sam'l B. Tuck	*Aug. 26, '38	P	354
Montano,	Chase,	Sam'l B. Folger	July 28, '39	P	366
Mt. Vernon,		William Folger	In Port		334
Nantucket,	Edwards,	H. G. O. Dunham	June 12, '37	P	351
Napoleon,	Plaskett,	Geo. B. Upton	Sept. 10, '38	P	360
Obed Mitchell,	Ray,	James Mitchell	Sept. 19, '37	P	355
Ocean,	Parker,	Peter Macy	Sept. 6, '36	P	350
Ohio,	Coffin,	Jared Coffin	July 13, '37	P	383
Omega,	Gardner,	Joseph Starbuck	Nov. 5, '36	P	364
Ontario,	Cathcart,	Sam'l Mitchell	Dec. 19, '36	P	354
Orbit,	Gardner,	Thomas Macy	Aug. 10, '39	‡P	352
Orion,	Coffin,	Timothy Hussey	Oct. 2, '36	P	354
Peru,	Coffin,	David Joy	July 17, '39	P	257
Peruvian,	Osborn,	Gorham Coffin	July 31, '36	P	334
Phebe,	Alley,	Gorham Coffin	July 18, '38	P	379

†Sailed Sept. 10, 1839, P. ‡Right whaling.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Phoenix,	Hussey	Thomas Macy	Nov. 3, '37	P	323
Planter,	Hinckley,	Wm. B. Coffin	Nov. 24, '38	P	340
Ploughboy,	Brown,	V. Hussey & Brother	June 27, '39	P	391
President,	Starbuck,	Joseph Starbuck	Nov. 17, '38	P	294
Primrose, schr.	Carr,	Wm. Bartlett	*Apr. 11, '39	Atl	90
Rambler,	McCleve,	F. C. Sanford	Dec. 13, '38	N Z	318
Rich'd Mitchell,	Gardner,	Richard Mitchell	July 17, '39	P	387
Rose,	Coleman,	Simeon Starbuck	Dec. 3, '37	P	350
Sarah,	Upham,	Geo. B Elkins	July 14, '39	P	495
Spartan,	Coffin,	Daniel Jones	In Port		334
Statira,	Folger,	Sam'l B. Tuck	In Port		347
Susan,	Russell,	Aaron Mitchell	Oct. 11, '37	P	348
Telescope, schr.	Manter,	Fred. A. Chase	In Port		70
Three Brothers,	Phelon,	Matthew Starbuck	June 12, '37	P	384
Thule,	Coleman,	Sam'l B. Tuck	Oct. 17, '38,	N Z	286
Tyleston, schr.	Brown,	David Thain	July 24, '39	Atl	111
Walter Scott,	Coggeshall,	Gorham Coffin	Aug. 11, '36	P	339
Washington,	Coffin,	Matthew Crosby	July 15, '36	P	309
Young Eagle,	Crocker,	Simeon Starbuck	July 8, '36	P	377
Young Hero,	Alley,	Joseph Starbuck	June 26, '38	P	340
Zenas Coffin	Bailey,	Chas. G. Coffin	Sept. 3, '36	P	339
Zone,	Hiller,	James Athearn	May 19, '39	P	366

Total,—77 ships, 1 brig, 3 schooners—27,364 tons.

DISTRICT OF EDGARTOWN, Mass.

EDGARTOWN.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Almira,		Abm. Osborn	In Port		362
Athalia, bark	Sprague,	Joseph Mayhew	May 8, '39	Atl	162
Champion,	Lawrence,	Grafton Norton	May 12, '38	N Z	396
George & Mary,	Coffin,	Abm. Osborn	Aug. 1, '39	P	356
Loan,	Marchant,	Abm. Osborn	May 30, '38	P	262
Mary,	Fisher,	Henry Pease	Aug. 4, '38	N Z	348
Splendid,	Luce,	Abm. Osborn	Sept. 14, '35	P	392
Vineyard,	Tilton,	Grafton Norton,	July 31, '36	P	381

Total,—7 ships, 1 bark—2,659 tons.

HOLMES HOLE

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons*
Delphos,	Lambert,	Thos. Bradley	Aug. 1, '39	Ind	338
Macon,	Merry,	Thos. Bradley	In Port		358

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Pocahontas,	Dillingham,	Thos. Bradley	June 16, '38	Ind	341
Wm. & Joseph, bg.	Dexter,	John Holmes	June 5, '39	Atl	143

Total,—3 ships, 1 brig—1,180 tons.

DISTRICT OF FALL RIVER, Mass.

FALL RIVER.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Ann Maria, bg.	Snell,	J. S. Barnard,	Aug. 20, '38	S A	196
Ganges,	Wood,	John Eddy,	In Port		380
Gold Hunter	Estes,	Nathan Durfee	June 5, '39	N Z	281
Panama,		J. S. Barnard	In Port		253
Pantheon, bark	Pell,	John Eddy	Aug. 8, '39	P	284
Taunton, brig	Cummings,	Wm. Coggeshall	In Port		103
William, brig	Sanford,	Hiram Bliss	Jany. 28, '39	Atl	107

Total,—3 ships, 1 bark, 3 brigs—1,604 tons.

DISTRICT OF MARBLEHEAD, Mass.

LYNN,

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Com Preble	Eldridge,	Andrew Breed	July 14, '38	Ind	323
Louisa,	Wooley,	Hezekiah Chase & Co.	July 11, '38	Ind	383
Nahant,		Hezekiah Chase & Co.	†In Port.		303
Ninus,	Ludlow,	Isaiah Breed	July 14, '38	Ind	260

Total,—4 ships—1,269 tons.

DISTRICT OF NEWBURYPORT, Mass.

NEWBURYPORT.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Adaline,	Brown,	Thomas Buntin	Nov. 27, '37	Ind	329
Merrimack,	Starbuck,	Micajah Lunt, Jr.	*Nov. 27, '37	Ind	414
Navy,	Brock,	Wm. Stone,	*Nov. 27, '37	N Z	356

Total,—3 ships—1,099 tons.

†Now on a voyage to Europe.

DISTRICT OF PLYMOUTH, Mass.

PLYMOUTH.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Fortune, bark	Goodwin,	Barnabas Hedge,	June 30, '37	S A	278
Mary & Martha, bk	Coffin,	Jas. Bartlett, Jr.	Dec. 19, '37	S A	317
Triton,	Russell,	Jas. Bartlett, Jr.	*Aug. 27, '39	Ind	315

Total,—1 ship, 2 barks—910 tons,

DISTRICT OF SALEM AND BEVERLY, Mass.

SALEM.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Bengal,	Jackson,	John B. Osgood	Nov. 6, '37	Ind	304
Eliza, bark	Radcliff,	James W. Chever	Nov. 21, '38	Ind	262
Elizabeth,	Hedge,	S. C. Phillips	Nov. 5, '36	P	397
Emerald,	Dexter,	S. C. Phillips	May 24, '38	Ind	271
Izette,	Hall,	John B. Osgood	Oct. 16, '37	Ind	275
James Maury,	Bigelow,	John B. Osgood	July 5, '37	Ind	395
Lydia,	Ramsdell,	John B. Osgood	Dec. 20, '37	Ind	293
Malay, bark	Barnard,	S. C. Phillips	July 8, '39	Ind	268
Mt. Wollaston,	Jewett,	John B. Osgood	June 2, '38	Ind	325
Palestine, bark	Crumblist,	Nath'l Weston	May 18, '39	Ind	249
Reaper, bark	Neal,	John B. Osgood	Aug. 19, '39	Ind	230
Samuel Wright,	Coffin,	John B. Osgood	May 6, '39	Ind	372
Sapphire,	Mayhew,	S. C. Phillips	June 19, '36	P	366
Statesman, bark	Coffin,	John B. Osgood	Oct. 26, '38	N Z	258

Total,—9 ships, 5 barks,—4,265 tons.

DISTRICT OF BOSTON AND CHARLESTOWN, Mass.

BOSTON.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Margaret, brig	Dwight,	S. J. Bridge	Sept. 20, '37	S A	§125

Total,—1 brig—125 tons.

DORCHESTER.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Herald,	Reynolds,	Josiah Stickney	Nov. 5, '37	P	§300

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
†Lewis, bark	Cunningham,	Lombard & Whittemore	July 27, '37	P	§281

Total,—1 ship 1 bark—581 tons.

DISTRICT OF BARNSTABLE, Mass.

FALMOUTH.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Awashonks,	Pease,	Oliver C. Swift	Aug. 16, '36	P	342
Barth. Gosnold	Fisher,	Ward M. Parker	Nov. 17, '36	P	356
Brunette, bark	Pool,	Oliver C. Swift	July 12, '38	P	187
G. Washington, bk.	Whitton,	Sam'l P. Croswell	*June 20, '38	P	230
Hobomok,	Bunker,	Henry C. Bunker	Oct. 25, '36	P	414
Popmunnet, bark		John Robinson	*July 11, '39	P	184
Uncas,	Eldridge,	Elijah Swift	Aug. 10 '39	P	413
Wm. Penn.	Bodfish,	Obed Goodspeed	Oct. 8, '36	P	364

Total,—5 ships, 3 barks—2,490 tons.

PROVINCETOWN.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Imogene, brig	Atkins,	James Smalley	March 22, '39	S A	172

Total,—1 brig, 172 tons.

DISTRICT OF PORTLAND AND FALMOUTH, Me.

PORTLAND.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Science,	Whippey,	Caleb Adams	Sept. 8, '38	P	388

Total,—1 ship, 388 tons.

DISTRICT OF WISCASSET, Me.

WISCASSET.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Wiscasset,	Horton,	John Brooks	Jany. 27, '38	P	380

Total,—1 ship, 380 tons.

†Arrived Sept. 7, 1839.

DISTRICT OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

PORTSMOUTH.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Ann Parry,	Youngs,	James Kennard	Aug. 5, '39	Ind	348

Total,—1 ship, 348 tons.

DISTRICT OF NEWPORT, R. I.

NEWPORT.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Audley Clarke,	Shearman,	Peleg Clarke	Oct. 25, '37	P	331
Benj. D. Wolf, sch.	Smyley,	William Vars	*Mar. 30, '39	S A	66
Constitution, bk.		Nathaniel S. Ruggles	In Port		276
Erie,	Dennis,	Sam'l. Whitehorne	May 20, '38	S A	375
Geo. Champlin,	Brown,	Nathaniel S. Ruggles	In Port	P	361
John Coggeshall,		Peleg Clarke	In Port		338
Margaret,	Wimpenney,	John Stevens & Co.	June 13, '38	P	375
Martha,	Potter,	Robert P. Lee	Oct. 2, '37	P	271
Mechanic,	Pratt,	Thomas Bush	July 21, '38	P	335
Pocahontas, bg.	Barker,	Sam'l. Barker	*Aug. 21, '39	S A	113
William Lee,	Hussey,	Borden Wood	Sept. 29, '36	P	311

Total,—8 ships, 1 bark, 1 brig, 1 schooner—3,152 tons.

DISTRICT OF BRISTOL AND WARREN, R. I.

The author, not having been able to obtain any information from the Collector of this District, has been under the necessity of making up the lists of Bristol and Warren from such information as was already in his possession, in consequence of which he fears that both of said lists are imperfect.

BRISTOL.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Anne,	Richmond,	Wm. H. D. Wolf	Dec. 21, '37	P	222
America, bark	Simmons,	Robert Rogers	Aug. 26, '38	S A	257
Corinthian,		Wm H. D. Wolf	In Port		503
Gen'l. Jackson,	Crocker,	Wm. H. D. Wolf	July 31, '36	P	329
Gov. Hopkins, bg.	Davis,	W. R. Taylor	Aug 23, '39	Atl	111
Metacom,	Grinnell,	Wm. H. D. Wolf	Dec. 21, '37	P	360

Total,—4 ships, 1 bark, 1 brig—1,782 tons.

WARREN.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Atlantic,	Howland,	Driscol & Child	Dec. 28, '38	S A	323
Atlas, brig	Russell,	J. Smith, Jr. & Co.	July 9, '37	N Z	126
Benja. Rush,	Coffin,	Driscol & Child	Sept. 29, '37	P	374
Boy,	Barton,	N. M. Wheaton & Co.	Sept. 10, '36	P	251
Brilliant, brig			Oct. 16, '38	N Z	
Canovia,			In Port		
Chariot,	Littlefield,	N. M. Wheaton & Co.	Dec. 6, '38	N Z	355
Crawford, brig	Luther,	J. & D. K. Luther	Aug. 4, '38	Atl	121
Franklin, bark	Barton,	J. & D. K. Luther	July 24, '38	Ind	219
Galen,	Borden,	Driscol & Child	Oct. 5, '38	P	365
Hoogley,	Luce,	N. M. Wheaton & Co.	Oct. 19, '37	S A	292
Jane,	Eddy,	Driscol & Child	Sept. 2, '37	P	
Luminary,	Mayhew,	J. Smith, Jr. & Co.	July 9, '37	S A	432
Magnet,		J. Smith, Jr. & Co.	In Port		355
Miles,	Downes,	N. M. Wheaton & Co.	June 1, '39	Ind	240
North America,	Mosher,	Driscol & Child	July 22, '39	S A	288
Phillip Tabb,	Jenney,	Driscol & Child	July 10, '38	P	405
Rosalie,		J. Smith, Jr. & Co.	In Port		323
Triton,			In Port		
Warren,	Lewis,	J. Smith, Jr. & Co.	July 9, '37	N Z	382
Wm. Baker,	Bowen,	Driscol & Child	July 5, '39	S A	224

Total,—17 ships, 1 bark, 3 brigs—about 6,075 tons.

DISTRICT OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.

PROVIDENCE.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Bowditch,	Sowle,	Thomas Fletcher	July 13, '39	N Z	399
Brunswick,	Manchester,	Amherst Everett	Aug. 1, '39	S A	295
Envoy,	Pease,	Amherst Everett	June 18, '38	P	392

Total,—3 ships—1,086 tons.

DISTRICT OF NEW LONDON, Conn.

NEW LONDON.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Ann Maria,	Middletown,	Butler, Hurlbut & Co.	May 29, '39	Ind	368
Amata,	Peabody,	Abner Bassett	July 6, '38	S A	414

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Amazon, sch.		Butler, Hurlbut & Co.	In Port		71
Ann Howard, sch.	Barrows,	Joseph Lawrence	*June 15, '39	S A	84
Boston, bark	Pendleton,	Joseph Lawrence	May 22, '39	S A	291
Betsey, schr.	Noyes,	Joseph Lawrence	Aug. 30, '38	S A	113
Candace,	Reed,	Butler, Hurlbut & Co.	May 23, '38	S A	310
Chelsea,	Smith,	Havens & Smith	June 26, '38	Ind	396
Clematis,	Bailey,	Williams & Barnes	June 26, '39	Ind	311
Columbia,	Smith,	Havens & Smith	July 26, '38	Ind	492
Com. Perry	Hebron,	Frink, Chew & Co.	June 11, '39	S A	270
Connecticut, bark	Crocker,	Frink, Chew & Co.	June 10, '39	Ind	398
Columbus, brig	Holt,	Williams & Barnes	Apr. 16, '39	S A	153
Electra,	Lax,	Williams & Barnes	July 7, '38	S A	347
Flora,	Fitch,	N. & W. W. Billings	May 19, '39	S A	338
Friends,	Brown,	Benjamin Brown	*July 22, '39	N Z	403
Frances, schr.	Holland,	Havens & Smith	Mar. 4, '39	S A	98
Gen'l. Williams,	Holdridge,	Williams & Barnes	Nov. 23, '38	N Z	446
George,	Destin,	Lyman Allyn	*May 11, '39	S A	290
Georgia,	Pendleton,	Butler, Hurlbut & Co.	Aug. 25, '39	S A	343
Hand, schr.	Randall,	Havens & Smith	*July 28, '38	Ind	86
Indian Chief,		Frink, Chew & Co.	In Port		401
Iris, bark		Frink, Chew & Co.	In Port		245
Jason,	Chester,	Frink, Chew & Co.	Aug. 10, '39	Ind	335
John & Edward,	Bailey,	N. & W. W. Billings	*Nov. 28, '38	N Z	318
John & Elizabeth,	Bailsey,	Havens & Smith	July 6, '38	S A	296
Jones, bark	Dart,	Havens & Smith	Mar. 4, '39	S A	336
Julius Cæsar,	Allyn,	N. & W. W. Billings	*Nov. 14, '38	N Z	347
Magellan, brig	Lax,	Williams & Barnes	*Nov. 26, '38	N Z	91
Mentor,	Baker,	Benja. Brown	Aug. 20, '39	Ind	460
McDonough, schr.	Lawton,	Benja. Brown	Aug 1, '38	Ind	125
Neptune,	Greene,	Havens & Smith	May 29, '39	Ind	285
†North America,	Richards,	Havens & Smith	In Port		388
Palladium,	Prentiss,	Frink, Chew & Co.	July 13, '39	Ind	342
Phœnix,	Fitch,	N. & W. W. Billings	Nov. 12, '37	P	404
Pembroke, bark	Chester,	Joseph Lawrence	Oct. 14, '37	S A	199
Pacific, schr.	Harris,	Havens & Smith	July 6, '38	Ind	96
Stonington,	Rice,	Williams & Barnes	May 4, '39	Ind	351
Superior,	McLane,	N. & W. W. Billings	*Nov. 21, '38	N Z	406

Total,—25 ships, 5 barks, 2 brigs, 7 schooners—11,447 tons.

---

†To sail Oct. 10, for Pacific.

STONINGTON.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Acasta,	Swan,	Chas. P. Williams	May 10, '39	N Z	330
Bolton, schr.	Cutter,	Chas. P. Williams	*Nov. 17, '38	S A	170
Caledonia,	Hancox,	Chas. P. Williams	July 6, '39	Ind	446
Corvo,	Beck,	Chas. P. Williams	Dec. 27, '37	S A	349
George,	Brewster,	Chas. P. Williams	*Oct. 24, '38	S A	251
Henry, brig	Pendleton,	Chas. T. Stanton	July 6, '39	S A	98
Mercury,	Smith,	John F. Trumbull	*Oct. 22, '38	P	305
Philetus,	Brewster,	E. Faxon, Jr. & Co.	July 10, '39	Ind	278
Penguin, schr.	Wilcox,	Ephraim Williams	Aug. 29, '39	S A	82
Reb'ca Groves. bg.		Chas. P. Williams	*July 15, '39	Ind	129
Somersett, brig	Ash,	Harris Pendleton, Jr.	July 20, '39	S A	134
Thos. Williams,	Hall,	Chas P. Williams	May 19, '38	P	340

Total,—7 ships, 3 brigs, 2 schooners—2,912 tons.

MYSTIC.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Aeronaut,	Mallory,	Charles Mallory	June 18, '38	S A	265
Bingham,	Bailey,	Charles Mallory	*June 26, '39	S A	375
Blackstone,	Baker,	Charles Mallory	May 23, '39	S A	258
†Gov. Endicott, bk.	Holmes,	J. & Wm. P. Randall	*July 11, '38	S A	298
Meteor,	Lester,	J. & Wm. P. Randall	Aug. 7, '39	S A	325
†Plutarch, schr	Stevens,	J. & Wm. P. Randall	*July 11, '38	S A	81
Tampico, brig	Pendleton,	Charles Mallory	June 22, '39	S A	99
Uxor, brig	Mitchell,	Charles Mallory	July 10, '39	Ind	96

Total,—4 ships, 1 bark, 2 brigs, 1 schooner—1,797 tons.

DISTRICT OF SAGHARBOR, L. I.

SAGHARBOR.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Acasta,	Smith,	Mulford & Sleight	*July 6, '38	S A	286
American,	Jennings,	S. & B. Hunting & Co.	May 28, '38	S A	283
Ann,	Curry,	Mulford & Howell	Aug. 26, '39	S A	299
Arabella,	Bishop,	N. & G. Howell	July 30, '39	P	367
Cadmus,	Nickerson,	Mulford & Sleight	June 24, '39	P	307
Camillus,	Howes,	Charles T. Dering	Aug. 7, '39	S A	345
Columbia,	Edwards,	Luther D. Cook	July 14, '39	S A	285
Concordia, bark	Woodard,	Thomas Brown	July 12, '38	S A	265
Dan'l. Webster,	Baker,	Mulford & Howell	May 31, '39	P	397

†Arrived.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Fanny,	Edwards,	N. & G. Howell	July 14, '39	P	391
France,	Howell,	N. & G. Howell	July 23, '38	S A	411
Franklin. bark	Youngs,	Charles T. Dering	July 17, '39	P	391
Gem.	Worth,	Hunting & Cooper	†In Port		326
Hamilton,	Jones,	Charles T. Dering	Aug. 9, '38	S A	322
Hamilton, 2nd.	Hand,	Mulford & Sleight	June 17, '39	N Z	455
Hannibal,	Bennett,	S & B. Hunting & Co.	July 26, '38	S A	311
Henry,	Sweeny,	S. L. Hommedieu	Aug. 7, '39	S A	333
Hudson.	Denison,	Luther D. Cook	Aug. 1, '39	P	368
Marcus,	Clover,	N. & G. Howell	July 1, '39	S A	283
Neptune,	Slate,	S. & B. Hunting & Co.	Aug. 1, '39	P	338
Nimrod,	Parker,	Charles T. Dering	Aug. 7, '39	S A	280
Ontario,	Greene,	S. & B. Hunting & Co.	‡In Port		368
Panama,	Crowell,	N. & G. Howell	June 12, '38	P	464
Phenix,	Topping,	Luther D. Cook	July 25, '38	S A	314
Portland,	Payne,	S. & B. Hunting & Co.	June 13, '39	N Z	292
Romulus,	Fordham,	Mulford & Howell	May 30, '39	S A	233
Thames,	Hedges,	Thomas Brown	May 30, '39	N Z	414
Thorn,	Tuthill,	Mulford & Sleight	*Oct. 18, '38	P	299
Thomas Dickason,	Havens,	Mulford & Sleight	July 26 '39	P	454
Washington,	Osborn,	Hunting & Cooper	*June 28, '39	P	340
Xenophen,	Halsey,	Mulford & Sleight	July 26, '38	P	384

Total,—29 ships, 2 barks—10,605 tons.

GREENPORT.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Bayard,	Sayre,	H. & N. Corwin	*July 29, '39	P	339
Delta,	Griffin,	H. & N. Corwin	*July 15, '39	S A	314
Roanoke, bark	Case,	Wiggins & Parsons	*July 12, '39	S A	251
Seraph, brig	Barnes,	Samuel Landon	*Jany. 7 '39	S A	174
Triad,	Case,	H. & N. Corwin	*July 15, '39	S A	336

Total,—3 ships, 1 bark, 1 brig—1,414 tons.

NEW SUFFOLK.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Noble, bark	Sayre,	Ira B. Tuthill	*June 12, '39	S A	274

Total,—1 bark—274 tons.

JAMESPORT.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Washington,	Wilbur,	James Tuthill	July 8, '39	S A	236

Total,—1 ship—236 tons.

† Sailed Sept. 7, '39. ‡ Sailed Sept. 14, '39

DISTRICT OF FAIRFIELD, Conn.

BRIDGEPORT.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Atlantic,	Rose,	Samuel F. Hurd	June 19, '39	S A	291
Hamilton,	Brown,	Samuel F. Hurd	‖In Port		359
Harvest, bark	Godbee,	Samuel F. Hurd	July 28, '38	S A	263

Total,—2 ships, 1 bark—913 tons.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, N. Y.

NEW YORK.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Gen. Brown, bk.	Spencer,	Silas E. Burrows	Feby. 26, '36	Atl	§200
Shibboleth, bark	Smith,	Silas E. Burrows	Jany. 26, '38	Atl	219
White Oak, bark	Barney,	Richard D. Littell	Dec. 9, '37	S A	291

Total,—3 barks—710 tons.

HUDSON.

Vessels Names.	*Masters*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
America,	Topham,	Barnard, Curtis & Co.	†In Port		464
Alex. Mansfield, bk	Douglas,	Barnard, Curtis & Co.	June 28, '39	Ind	320
Beaver,	Rodgers,	Barnard, Curtis & Co.	Nov. 16, '36	P	427
Edward,	Daggett,	Barnard, Curtis & Co.	July 10, '38	Ind	274
Helvetia,	Gardner,	Barnard, Curtis & Co.	‡In Port		333
Huron, bark	Barrett,	Barnard, Curtis & Co.	Sept. 26, '38	Ind	290
James Munroe		Barnard, Curtis & Co.	In Port		425
Martha,	Whelden,	Barnard, Curtis & Co.	July 30, '39	Ind	369

Total,—6 ships, 2 barks—2,902 tons.

POUGHKEEPSIE.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Elbe,	Waterman,	David S. Shearman	June 10, '38	P	333
Factor,	Howland,	David S. Shearman	May 28, '39	N Z	333
Newark,	Winslow,	David S. Shearman	July 29, '39	P	323
N. P. Tallmadge,	Post,	David S. Shearman	Aug. 15, '36	P	370
New England,		David S. Shearman	In Port		375
Vermont, bark	Kendrick,	David S. Shearman	Dec. 5, '38	P	292

Total,—5 ships, 1 bark—2,043 tons.

‖To sail Sept. 26, '39, S A. †Sailed Sept. 17, '39, P ‡Sailed Sept. 25,'39, Ind.

COLD SPRING.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Monmouth, bark	Bennett,		*July 27, '39	S A	§250
Tuscarora,	Halsey,		*July 27, '39	S A	379

Total,—1 ship, 1 bark—629 tons.

DISTRICT OF DELAWARE, Del.

WILMINGTON.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Agents.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
Ceres,	Ayres,	Wm. Wheeler	Dec. 9, '37	P	328
Jefferson,	Barker,	Wm. Wheeler	In Port		396
Lucy Ann,	Cox,	Wm. Wheeler	July 20, '39	P	309
North America,	Kempton,	Wm. Wheeler	In Port		270
Superior, bark	Smalley,	Wm. Wheeler	In Port		275

Total,—4 ships, 1 bark—1,578 tons.

☞These ships are owned by the "Wilmington Whaling Company," of which D. C. Wilson, Esq. is President.

DISTRICT OF NEWARK, N. J.

NEWARK.

Vessels Names.	*Masters.*	*Agents.*	*Sailed.*	*for*	*tons.*
John Wells,	Russell,	I. H. Stephens	*July 23, '39	N Z	366

Total,—1 ship—366 tons.

This ship is owned by the "Newark Whaling, Sealing & Manufacturing Company,"—William Wright, Esq. President.

Abstract of vessels employed in the Whale Fishery, belonging to the United States, September 1, 1839.

PLACES WHERE OWNED.	NO. & SPE.		DESTINATION.						WHOLE NUMBER.	AMOUNT OF TONNAGE.
	ships & barks.	brigs & schrs.	Pacif.	Indian	N. Z.	S. A.	Atl.	In port		
New-Bedford,	169	8	70	31	27	12	10	27	177	56,118
Fairhaven,	43	1	13	13	7	5	1	5	44	13,274
Dartmouth,	3		3						3	874
Westport,	5	4		1			7	1	9	1,443
Wareham,	2	2	1			1	1	1	4	904
Rochester,	5	10		1	1		11	2	15	2,615
Nantucket,	77	4	66		3		3	9	81	27,364
Edgartown,	8		4		2		1	1	8	2,659
Holmes Hole,	3	1		2			1	1	4	1,180
Fall River,	4	3	1		1	1	1	3	7	1,604
Lynn,	4			3				1	4	1,269
Newburyport,	3			2	1				3	1,099
Plymouth,	3			1		2			3	910
Salem,	14		2	11	1				14	4,265
Boston,		1				1			1	125
Dorchester,	2		2						2	581
Falmouth,	8		8						8	2,490
Provincetown,		1				1			1	172
Portland,	1		1						1	388
Wiscasset,	1		1						1	380
Portsmouth,	1			1					1	348
Newport,	9	2	5			3		3	11	3,152
Bristol,	5	1	3			1	1	1	6	1,782
Warren,	18	3	5	2	4	5	1	4	21	$6,075
Providence,	3		1		1	1			3	1,086
New London,	30	9	1	13	6	15		4	39	11,447
Stonington,	7	5	2	3	1	6			12	2,912
Mystic,	5	3		1		7			8	1,797
Sagharbor,	31		12		3	14		2	31	10,605
Greenport,	4	1	1			4			5	1,414
New-Suffolk,	1					1			1	274
Jamesport,	1					1			1	236
Bridgeport,	3					2		1	3	913
New-York,	3					1	2		3	710
Hudson,	8		1	4				3	8	2,902
Poughkeepsie,	6		4		1			1	6	2,043
Cold Spring,	2					2			2	629
Wilmington,	5		2					3	5	1,578
Newark,	1				1				1	366
Total,	498	59	209	89	60	86	40	73	557	169,983

Statement of the Whale Fishery for the year ending December 31, 1838; showing the number of arrivals, with the amount of cargoes, &c., to the several Ports in the United States, for that year.

DISTRICTS.	PORTS.	ARRIVALS.		AMOUNT OF CARGOES.		
		Ships Barks	Brigs Schrs	Sprm. Oil. Bbls.	Whle. Oil. Bbls.	Whle. Bone. Lbs.
New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford	64	8	63,673	67,035	536,280
" "	Fairhaven	15	0	11,720	15,872	126,976
" "	Dartmouth	2	0	206	3,541	28,328
" "	Westport	2	4	2,586	49	392
" "	Rochester	3	6	2,315	7,549	60,392
Nantucket "	Nantucket	13	2	20,440	6,035	48,280
Edgartown "	Edgartown	1	0	75	1,920	15,360
" "	Holmes Hole	0	1	50		
Fall River "	Fall River	0	4	855		
Marblehead "	Lynn	4	0	355	6,595	52,760
Plymouth "	Plymouth	2	2	80	2,720	21,760
Salem & Bev'ly, "	Salem	3	1	930	4,640	37,120
Bost. & Charlst'n "	Dorchester	1	0	150	1,850	14,800
Barnstable, "	Falmouth	2	0	550	430	3,440
" "	Provincetown	0	1	400	200	1,600
Portland & Fal. Me.	Portland	1	0	1,600	500	4,000
Portsmouth, N. H.	Portsmouth	1	0	250		
Newport, R. I.	Newport	4	1	3,710	3,960	31,680
Bristol & War'n "	Bristol	5	1	2,070	5,880	47,040
" " "	Warren	6	1	2,215	9,405	75,240
Providence "	Providence	1	0	2,100		
New London, Conn.	New London	14	0	3,985	26,250	210,000
" "	Stonington	3	0	50	4,300	34,400
" "	Mystic	2	0	100	4,280	34,240
Middletown, "	E. Haddam	0	1	110		
Fairfield, "	Bridgeport	2	0	150	1,900	15,200
Sagg-Harbour, L. I.	Sagg-Harbour	22	0	2,060	33,845	270,760
" "	Greenport	3	0		4,500	36,000
" "	Jamesport	1	0	150	1,200	9,600
" "	South Hold	1	0	140	100	800
New York, N. Y.	New York	0	0			
" "	Hudson	3	1	1,995	2,200	17,600
" "	Poughkeepsie	1	0	200	2,600	20,800
" "	Cold Spring	1	0	0	1,300	10,400
" "	New Burg	1	0	1,400		
Delaware, Del.	Wilmington	1	0	75	2,325	18,600
Amount "sent home" and not included in the above cargoes.....		185	32	126,745	222,981	1,783,848
			....	5,111	4,035	
Total.....			....	131,856	227,016	

NOTE.—In the above statement the quantity of oil for New Bedford has been taken from the actual guages—for the other ports, from the amount reported on arrival. The quantity of whale bone, in all cases, has been made up from estimate.

Amount of Importation of Sperm and Whale Oil, and Whale Bone, into the United States, for the years 1835, 1836, 1837, and 1838, with the total value of the same at estimated average prices:—Also, the different prices of each article at which sales were actually made in New-Bedford for the same period so far as ascertained.

Note.—The quantity of imports for the years 35, 36 and 37 as also the average estimated prices, may not, in all cases be strictly correct, as the data from which they were made is somewhat uncertain,—yet they are sufficiently so to give a general view of the Fishery for those years.

For 1835.

Sperm Oil, 172,683 bbls.	at 84 cts. per gal.,	average price,	$4,569,192,18
Whale Oil, 120,649 "	at 36 cts. " "	" "	1,368,159,66
Whalebone, 965,192 lbs.	at 24 cts. " lb.,	" "	231,646,08
			$6,168,997,92

PRICES.

SPERM OIL—February, 77 cents; March, 78, 79 cents; April, 79, 80 cents; May, 80, 83, 85, 84 cents; November, 91 cents.
WHALE OIL—March, 33 cents; April, 35, 36 cents; July, 37 cents.
WHALEBONE—20 *a* 25 cents.

For 1836.

Sperm Oil, 130,998 bbls.	at 83 cts. per gal.,	average price,	$3,631,264,56
Whale Oil, 129,968 "	at 44 cts. " "	" "	1,801,356 43
Whalebone, 1,028,773 lbs.	at 25 cts. " lb.	" "	257,193,25
			$5,689,814,29

PRICES.

SPERM OIL—March, 86, 84 cents; April, 85½, 84, 89, 88½ cents; October, 95 cents; November, 92 cents; December, 88 cents.
WHALE OIL—February, 43 cents; March, 42, 43, 43½ cents; April, 44 cents; May, 43 cents; September, 48 cents; October, 47 cents; December, 49 cents.

For 1837.

Sperm Oil, 131,724 bbls.	at 82 cts. per gal.,	average price,	$4,693,930,92
Whale Oil, 219,138 "	at 33 cts. " "	" "	2,277,939,51
Whalebone, 1,753,104 lbs.	at 22 cts. " lb.	" "	385,682,88
			$7,357,553,31

PRICES.

SPERM OIL—January, 90 cents; February, 90, 87½ cents; March, 90 cents; June, 80 cents; August, 75, 76½ cents; September, 77 cents; November, 79, 80, 81 cents; December, 80 cents.
WHALE OIL—March, 40, 42, 41 cents; April, 40 cents; May, 33, 30 cents; August, 30, 29, 28 cents; September, 30 cents; October, 28½, 30 cents; November, 30, 31 cents.
WHALEBONE—27½ *a* 14 cents.

For 1838.

Sperm Oil, 131,856, bbls.	at 85 cts. per gal.,	average price,	$3,529,785,12
Whale Oil, 227,016, "	at 32 cts. " "	" "	2,288,321,28
Whalebone, 1,783,843 lbs.	at 19 cts. " "	" "	338,931,12
			$6,157,037,52

PRICES.

SPERM OIL—February, 80 cents; March, 77, 78 cents; April, 78 cents; May, 78, 76½, 76 1-4 cents; June, 78, 78½ cents; July, 80, 82 cents; August, 80, 82 cents; September, 85, 87, 90, 91, 89½ cents; October, 93½, 95 cents; November, 94 3-4, 95, 97 cents.

WHALE OIL—March, 30 cents; April, 30 cents; May, 30 cents; June, 30, 31 cents; August, 33 cents; September, 33, 34 cents; October, 34 cents; December 34 cents.

WHALEBONE—15 *a* 20 cents.

Note.—The importations for 1839 to 30th of September, is 116,500 bbls. of Sperm, and 201,800 bbls. of Whale Oil. For 1838 to the same date, the importations were 100,707 bbls. Sperm, and 206,007 bbls. Whale Oil.

The probable imports for the year 1839, will be—Sperm 150,000 barrels, Whale 230,000 bbls.

PRICES.

SPERM OIL—January, 102, 103 cents; February, 102 cents; March, 104, 102, 103, 104½, 108, 110, 112, 112½ cents; April, 112½, 110, 108 cents; May, 108, 100 cents; June, 100½, 100 cents; July 100 cents; August, 105 cents; September, 106, 107, 110 cents.

WHALE OIL—January, 34½, 34, 33 cents; February, 34½ 33½ 32 cents; March, 33½, 34, 35½, 36, 37, 38 1-2. cents; April, 37, 36, 38 1-2 cents; May, 37, 38, 33, 33 1-2 cents; June, 36 cents; July, 37, 38 cents; August, 31 cents; September, 34 1-2, 36 cents.

WHALEBONE—Sales of Bone have ranged from 17 to 20 cents per lb. Sales in September at 19 and 20 cents.

The whole amount of tonnage of the United States on the 30th day of September, 1838, was 1,995,639 80-95 tons, according to the returns received by the Secretary of the Treasury from the several Districts, as follows, viz:

DISTRICTS.	TONS.	DISTRICTS.	TONS.
New-York, N. Y.	400,971-79	Waldoborough, Me.	46,661-84
Boston, Mass.	207,262-02	Bath, Me.	45,051-51
New-Orleans, La.	†104,426-11	New London, Ct.	43,523-78
Philadelphia, Pa.	87,346-51	Salem, Mass.	34,467-67
New-Bedford, Mass.	‡85,383-19	Penobscot, Me.	33,040-39
Baltimore, Md.	60,273-48	Belfast, Me.	31,495-85
Portland, Me.	53,184-63	‖Nantucket, Mass.	31,343-37
Barnstable, Mass.	49,160-00	All other places,	682,047-31

†This amount of tonnage includes 57,529 29-95 tons of steam navigation.

‡The *permanent* registered and enrolled, and licensed, tonnage of New Bedford exceeds that of Philadelphia by 2,620 90-95 tons; the temporary registered and enrolled tonnage of Philadelphia being 5,620 17-95, whilst that of New Bedford is only 1,035 90-95 tons. The amount of tonnage therefore, actually owned in the District of New Bedford, probably exceeds that of Philadelphia by nearly 3,000 tons, making New Bedford the *fourth*, and if we except the *steam navigation* of New Orleans, the *third* District in point of tonnage in the United States.

‖This District includes the port of Nantucket only.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR THE

SHIPPING LIST.

	Page.
New-Bedford,	145
Fairhaven,	149
Dartmouth,	151
Westport,	151
Wareham,	151
Rochester,	151
Nantucket,	152
Edgartown,	154
Holmes Hole,	154
Fall River,	155
Lynn,	155
Newburyport,	155
Plymouth,	156
Salem,	156
Boston,	156
Dorchester,	156
Falmouth,	157
Provincetown,	157
Portland,	157
Wiscasset,	157
Portsmouth,	158
Newport,	158
Bristol,	158
Warren,	159
Providence,	159
New London,	159
Stonington,	161
Mystic,	161
Sagharbor,	161
Greenport,	162
New Suffolk,	162
Jamesport,	162
Bridgeport,	163
New York,	163
Hudson,	163
Poughkeepsie,	163
Cold Spring,	164
Wilmington,	164
Newark,	164
Abstract of Vessels employed in the Whale Fishery on the 1st of Sept. '39	165
A Statement showing the arrivals and imports to each port for the year 1838,	166
Amount of Imports of Oil and Bone for 1835, 6, 7, 8 and 9,	167
Tonnage of some of the principal Districts of the United States,	168

NUMBER XLVIII.

THE

FARMER'S ALMANACK,

CALCULATED ON A NEW AND IMPROVED PLAN,
FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1840.

Being *Bissextile* or *Leap Year*, and 64 Am. Independence.

Fitted to the city of Boston, but will answer for the adjoining States.

Containing, besides the large number of Astronomical Calculations, and the Farmer's Calendar for every month in the year, as great a variety as any other Almanack, of NEW, USEFUL AND ENTERTAINING MATTER.

BY ROBERT B. THOMAS.

"The earth deprived of Winter's use,
Sweet smiling Spring would then refuse
To put forth buds and kindly showers,
Nor Summer dress the fields with flowers."

BOSTON:

PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY JENKS & PALMER.

Sold, also, by most Booksellers and Traders throughout the New England States.

[Entered, according to act of Congress, in the year 1839, by Charles J. Hendee, in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of Massachusetts.]

TO PATRONS AND CORRESPONDENTS.

Our grateful acknowledgments we again tender to the friends of the Farmer's Almanack, for their unabated approbation of our annual labors; and we are vain enough to flatter ourselves that the present number is not less worthy of their patronage, than of any preceding year.

A. D. K.'s *Enigmas* are imperfect in measure, as well as in rhyme. It is painful to us to reject the contributions of our Correspondents; but it is a duty we owe to ourselves and the public, not to admit hasty and imperfect productions; we therefore again request, that they would revise their compositions with care, before they send them for insertion.

Miss H. M. B.'s second *Riddle*, is reserved for our next. The answer should always accompany the query.

We are happy to recognize our friend C. W., and thank him for his corrections of the courts, &c.—we hope he will continue in well-doing.

J. W. seems to criticise on our spelling, and appeals to N. Webster and others The word *Plough*, he contends ought to be spelled *Plow*. Webster has it both *Plough* and *Plow;* the former, we think, is the most in use.

M.'s *Enigma* is inadmissible; it has too many glaring defects; besides, it is wanting in some respects, the spirit of the title it assumes; we hope to be excused for not inserting it.

Our friend M. is sincerely thanked for his seasonable information respecting the courts in a neighboring state.

J. W. D. is pleased to favor us with his poetical effusions, for which he is entitled to the editor's grateful acknowledgements. J. E.'s request is in part complied with.

THE NAMES AND CHARACTERS OF THE PLANETS.

☉	The sun.	♂	Mars.
☽ ● ☺ ☾	The Moon	♃	Jupiter.
☿	Mercury.	♄	Saturn.
♀	Venus.	♅	Herschel.
⊕	The Earth.		

THE NAMES AND CHARACTERS OF THE ASPECTS.

☌	Conjunction, or in the same degree.	☍	Opposition, 180 degrees.
⚹	Sextile, 60 degrees.	☊	Dragon's Head or ascending Node.
□	Quartile, 90 degrees.	☋	Dragon's Tail, or descend-Node.
△	Trine, 120 degrees.		

OLD AND NEW STYLE.

The Julian Year, introduced by Julius Cæsar, 45 years before the Birth of CHRIST, made every fourth year, without exception, a leap year. This, however, was an over correction; for it supposed the length of the tropical year to be 365 1-4 days, which is too great, and induces an error of 7 days in 900 years. Accordingly, as early as the year 1414, it was perceived that the equinoxes were gradually moving from the 21st of March and September, where they ought always to have fallen, had the Julian year been exact. A new reform of the calendar was thus required; and it took place under the popedom of Gregory XIII, by the omission of 10 nominal days after the 4th of October, 1582, so that the next day was called the 15th, and not the 5th. This change was immediately adopted in all Roman Catholic countries, but tardily in the countries of Protestantism.

In England, THE CHANGE OF STYLE, as it was called, took place after the 2d day of September, 1752, eleven nominal days being then struck out; so that the last day of Old Style being the 2d, the first of New Style, (the next day,) was called the 14th, instead of the 3d. The same legislative enactment which established the Gregorian year in England in 1752, shortened the preceding year, 1751, by a full quarter. Previous to that time, the year was held to begin with the 25th of March, and the year 1751 accordingly did so; but that year was not suffered to run out, being supplanted on the 1st of January by the year 1752, which it was enacted should commence on that day.

Russia is now the only country in Europe, in which the old style is still adhered to, and the difference between the European and Russian dates amounts, at present, to about two weeks.

TO MAKE A PUDDING VERY QUICK.

Split a few crackers, lay the surface over with raisins, and place the halves together, tie them loosely in a cloth, and boil 15 minutes in milk and water. With a rich sauce it is excellent. TRY IT.

ECLIPSES IN 1840.

There will be *four Eclipses* this year, two of the *Sun* and two of the *Moon*.

I. The first will be of the *Moon*, on the 17th of February, 9h. 9m. morning, invisible.

II. The second will be of the *Sun*, on the 3d of March, 11h. 21m. even. invisible.

III. The third will be of the *Moon*, partly visible, Aug. 13th, viz:

Beginning, - - - - - - -	1h	14m	Appear. time morn.
Middle, - - - - - - - - -	2	39	
End, - - - - - - - - - -	4	0	

Digits eclipsed 7° 12′ on the Moon's northern limb.

IV. The fourth will be of the *Sun*, on the 27th day of August, 2h. in the morning, invisible.

OBSERVATIONS on the *Weather*, &c., the year past; beginning *September* 1st, 1838, and ending *August* 31st, 1839.

September—2d and 3d, 1838, some appearance of frost in meadow lands—8th, fine, but dry—12th, powerful rain—18th, quite fine—27th, much wet weather the week past.

October—6th, hard frost, first this season of consequence—12th, much rain and falling weather—16th, finer—24th, rainy—28th, rain with snow, first this season, (not half an inch.)

November—5th, very rainy—8th powerful rain—much damage done to mill-dams, roads and bridges—14th, unusually fine—17th, snow 18th, sleighing—20th, sleighing bad—25th, extreme cold—4 deg. above zo.—29th, *Thanksgiving*.

December—2d, cold with snow—10th finer—15th, snow again—20th, very cold—28th, quite fine for the season—29th, very snowy, fell 4 inches, making good sleighing.

January—1st, 1839—extreme cold, in the morning Mer. 10 deg. below zero—sleighing light, but good in the country—3d, moderates—10th, no sleighing—10th and 11th, April-like weather—15th, much cooler—17th, very fine, no sleighing—23d, very blustering—24th, very cold, Mer. 11 degrees below zero—26th, much rain with violent wind at S. E., which blew down and unroofed many buildings.

February—9th, some snow—not sufficient to make sleighing—17th, thawy, no sleighing—21st, rain—28th remarkably fine for the season—no snow scarcely to be seen.

March—1st, very fine—7th, continues fine—11th, cold and blustering—28th *Fast*—29th, the month generally pleasant.

April—1st, very pleasant—4th, almost summer heat—10th, becoming very dry—12th, very rainy—17th, rain with some snow—21st, quite cool—27th, becoming quite dry.

May—6th, very fine—9th, cool, with some frost in low lands—11th, fine—13th, dry and very dusty—14th, much rain—20th, very fine and warm—28th, showery—the month generally, wet and cool. Number of snows the winter past over half an inch, 17—depth 3 feet 2 inches—most at one time 7 inches, light, November 17th.—The winter has afforded very little sleighing—for the most part the ground has been bare.

June—5th, cool with much rain—vegetation backward—13th, appearance of frost—21st and 22d, thunder and lightning, with much rain—the month generally wet.

July—4th, very fine—6th, fine for some days—9th more rain—15th, showers continue—grass rather light and backward—people scarcely begun haying—18th to the 22d, extreme heat—31st, great.

August—3d, becoming dry—7th continues dry—9th some rain—17th, a little more rain—23d, becoming dry—28th rain much wanted—vegetation almost come to a stand, great heat—29th, much cooler—the month has been warm and dry—English grain uncommonly good—Indian corn looks well, but rather backward—potatoes good on moist lands—fruits of most kinds but few—nuts very few.

LEGAL TENDER OF GOLD AND SILVER COIN.

American Eagle coined prior to July 31, 1834, 270 gr. is	$10 66	French Napoleon, 4 dwt. 3½ gr. is,	$3 86
Half Eagle, 135 gr. is	5 33	Spanish Dollar, 17 dwt 7 gr. is,	1 00
Eagles coined since July, 1834, Parts in proportion.	10 00	Mexican Dollar, 17 dwt. 7 gr. is,	1 00
Doubloon, 17 dwt. 8 gr. is,	15 58	Peruvian Dollar, 17 dwt. 7 gr. is,	1 00
Half Johannas, 9 dwt. is,	8 53	Chili Dollar, 17 dwt. 7 gr. is,	1 00
British Sovereign, 5 dwt. 3¼ gr. is	4 87	Central America, 17 dwt. 7 gr. is,	1 00
		French Five Franc Piece, 16 dwt. is,	93

Sailors' dread of Friday.—"Columbus sailed from Spain on Friday, discovered land on Friday, and re-entered the port of Palos on Friday. These curious coincidences should have sufficed, one might think, to dispel the superstitious dread still so prevalent of commencing a voyage on that ominous day."

To our certain knowledge, the keel of Old Ironsides was laid on Friday; she was launched on Friday; went to sea on Friday; fought her first battle on Friday, and discovered she had lost Gen. Jackson's figure head on Friday.—*Detroit Post.*

COLLEGE VACATIONS.

Harvard College.—Two weeks from the Wednesday next preceding the 25th of December. Two weeks from the first Wednesday in April—and six weeks next preceding Commencement, the last Wednesday in August. Established August 25, 1825.

Amherst College.—Commencement, six weeks. Second Wednesday in January, two weeks. First Wednesday in May, two weeks.

Yale College.—Commencement, six weeks. First Wednesday in January, two weeks. Last Wednesday in April, four weeks.

Burlington College.—Commencement, four weeks. First Wednesday in January, eight weeks.

Dartmouth College.—From December 10th, three weeks. March 31st, four weeks. July 21st, five weeks, or to Commencement.

Providence College.—Commencement, four weeks. Last Friday in December, two weeks. Second Friday in May, three weeks.

Williamstown College.—Commencement, four weeks. Wednesday after third Wednesday in December, six weeks. First Wednesday in May, three weeks.

Middlebury College.—Commencement, four weeks. First Wednesday in January, seven weeks. Third Wednesday in May, two weeks.

Bowdoin College.—Commencement, three weeks. Friday after the third Wednesday in December, eight weeks. Friday after the third Wednesday in May, two weeks.

EXECUTIVE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

			Salary.
MARTIN VAN BUREN,	New York,	*President,*	$25,000
RICHARD M. JOHNSON,	New York,	*Vice-President,*	5,000
John Forsythe,	Georgia,	*Secretary of State,*	6,000
J. K. Paulding,	New York,	*Secretary of the Navy,*	6,000
J. R. Poinsett,	South Carolina,	*Secretary of War,*	6,000
Levi Woodbury,	New Hampshire,	*Secretary of the Treasury,*	6,000
Felix Grundy,	Tennessee,	*Attorney-General,*	3,500

AMERICAN PRESIDENTS.

George Washington,	*Born* Feb. 22, 1732	*Inaug.* 1789	*Term expired*	66th yr. of age.
John Adams,	Oct. 19, 1735	1797		do.
Thomas Jefferson,	April 2, 1743	1801		do.
James Madison,	Mar. 5, 1751	1809		do.
James Monroe,	April 2, 1759	1817		do.
John Quincy Adams,	July 11, 1766	1825		63d.
Andrew Jackson,	Mar. 15, 1767	1829		70th.
Martin Van Buren,	Dec. 5, 1782	1837		

RATE OF POSTAGE.

Every letter of a single sheet, not over 30 miles, 6 cents; over 30 and not exceeding 80, 10 cents; over 80 and not exceeding 150, 12½ cents; over 150 and not exceeding 400, 18¾ cents; over 400, 25 cents.

Letters composed of two pieces of paper, *double* postage; three pieces, *triple*, and four pieces, *quadruple*.

Packets composed of one or more pieces of paper, or one or more other articles, and weighing one ounce, *quadruple* those rates, and in proportion for all greater weight.

Every article sent in the mail, which is not either a newspaper, magazine, pamphlet, or legislative journal, is subject to letter postage, excepting printers' bills to their subscribers, which may be sent in a newspaper, magazine, &c.

Every slip letter, originally received at an office for delivery, 6 cents, and if forwarded by post, with the addition of two cents to the ordinary rates of postage.

Letters by steam-boats are subject to postage as if carried all the way by land.

Newspapers, not over 100 miles, 1 cent; over 100 miles, 1½ cent; to any distance in the state where printed, 1 cent. Magazines and pamphlets, not over 100 miles, 4 cents per sheet, that is, 4 cents for every 4 pages folio, 8 quarto, 16 octavo, or 24 duodecimo, or of a smaller size; over 100 miles, 6 cents. But if published *periodically*, the postage is, not over 100 miles, 1½ cent; over 100 miles, 2½ cents.

Magazines and pamphlets must be marked with the number of sheets they contain.

COMMON NOTES FOR 1840.

Golden Number	17	Dominical Letter	ED
Cycle of the Sun	1	Epact	26.

The Names and Characters of the Twelve Signs of the ZODIAC.

0 ♈	Aries, head.	6 ♎	Libra, reins.
1 ♉	Taurus, neck.	7 ♏	Scorpio, secrets.
2 ♊	Gemini, arms.	8 ♐	Sagittarius, thighs.
3 ♋	Cancer, breast.	9 ♑	Capricornus, knees.
4 ♌	Leo, heart.	10 ♒	Aquarius, legs.
5 ♍	Virgo, belly.	11 ♓	Pisces, feet.

TABLE OF SIMPLE INTEREST AT SIX PER CENT.

Principal.	1 Week.			1 Month.			1 Year.			Principal.	1 Week.			1 Month.			1 Year.		
	D.	c.	m.	D.	c.	m.	D.	c.	m.		D.	c.	m.	D.	c.	m.	D.	c.	m.
Cts. 20	0	0		0	0		1	2		Dolls. 20	0	2	5	0	10		1	20	
30	0	0		0	1		1	8		30	0	3	7	0	15		1	80	
40	0	0		0	1		2	4		40	0	5	0	0	20		2	40	
50	0	0		0	2		3	0		50	0	6	2	0	25		3	00	
60	0	0		0	2		3	6		60	0	7	5	0	30		3	60	
70	0	0		0	3		4	2		70	0	8	7	0	35		4	20	
80	0	0		0	3		4	8		80	0	10	0	0	40		4	80	
90	0	1		0	4		5	4		90	0	11	2	0	45		5	40	
Dolls. 1	0	1		0	5		6	0		100	0	12	5	0	50		6	00	
2	0	1		1	0		12	0		200	0	25	0	1	00		12	00	
3	0	2		1	5		18	0		300	0	37	5	1	50		18	00	
4	0	4		2	0		24	0		400	0	50	0	2	00		24	00	
5	0	5		2	5		30	0		500	0	62	5	2	50		30	00	
6	0	6		3	0		36	0		600	0	75	0	3	00		36	00	
7	0	7		3	5		42	0		700	0	87	5	3	50		42	00	
8	0	9		4	0		48	0		800	1	00	0	4	00		48	00	
9	1	0		4	5		54	0		900	1	12	5	4	50		54	00	
10	1	1		5	0		60	0		1000	1	25	0	5	00		60	00	

N. B. To understand the use of this table—against 2 dolls. for one week, you will find the interest to be 1 mill—one month, 1 cent—one year, 12 cents.

YEARLY AND QUARTERLY MEETINGS OF FRIENDS IN N. ENGLAND.

Yearly meeting, beginning with select do., 7th day after 2d 6th day, 6th month, 9th hour morn. at Portsmouth, R. I.—Public meeting for worship 1st day following at Newport and Portsmouth, 10th hour morn. and 4th after. Meeting for business at Newport 2d day following, 9th hour morn.

This yearly meeting comprises the Quarterly Meetings of Rhode Island, Salem, Sandwich, Falmouth, Smithfield, Vassalborough, and Dover, held as follows, viz: *Rhode Island*—On the 1st 5th day, 8th month, Portsmouth; 1st 5th day, 11th month, Somerset; 1st 5th day, 2d month, Providence; 1st 5th day, 5th month, East Greenwich. *Salem*—On the 4th 5th day, 5th month, Saybrook; 3d 5th day, 8th month, Lynn; 3d 5th day, 10th month, Weare; 3d 5th day, 1st month, Salem. *Sandwich*—On the 1st 5th days, 4th and 12th months, New Bedford; 1st 5th day, 7th month, Nantucket; 1st 5th day, 10th month, Sandwich. *Falmouth*—On the 5th day before the 1st 6th day in the month, at Windham, in the 2d and 9th months; at Falmouth, in the 6th, and at Durham, in the 11th. *Smithfield*—On the 2d 5th day, 8th month, Bolton; 2d 5th day, 11th month, Northbridge; 2d 5th day, 2d month, Smithfield; 2d 5th day, 5th month, Northbridge. *Vassalborough*—On the 5th day before the 2d 6th day, 2d, 9th, and 11th months; and the 5th day before the last 6th day, 5th month, Vassalborough. *Dover, N. H.*—On the 4th 5th day in the month; at Dover, in the 4th; at North Berwick, in the 8th; at Sandwich, in the 10th; and at Rochester, upper meeting, (Meaderborough,) in the 1st.

LIST OF BROKEN BANKS IN NEW ENGLAND.

Burrillville, Rhode Island.
Commonwealth, Boston.
Chelsea Bank, Chelsea, Mass.
Castine, Maine.
Derby, Connecticut.
Eagle, New Haven, Conn.
Franklin, at South Boston.
Farmers', Belchertown, Mass.
Kennebec, Maine.
Lafayette, South Boston.
Nahant Bank, Lynn, Mass.
Passamaquoddy, Eastport, Me.
Wiscasset, Maine,
Roxbury Bank, Roxbury.
Oxford, Fryburg, Me.
Wolfborough, N. H.
Essex, Guildhall, Vt.
Old Town, Orono, Me.
Fulton, Boston.
Norfolk, Roxbury.
Farmers' and Mechanics', Adams, South Village, Mass.
Middling Interest, Boston.

List of Banks in New England whose Charters have expired.—Sutton Bank, Wilkinsonville, Mass.; Farmers' and Mechanics', Pawtucket, R. I.; Bath Bank, Me.; Winthrop Bank, Me.; Kennebunk Bank, at Arundel, Me.; Bangor Bank, Me.; Saco Bank; *Old Cumberland Bank, Portland; Newburyport Bank; *Waterville Bank; Concord, (Sparhawk, cashier.) N. H.; *Mendon Bank; Phœnix Bank, Nantucket; *Hampshire Bank, at Northampton.

* The bills of these banks are still paid.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	23	S. 4	7	22	28	13	21	35	19	20	28	25	19	7
	2	22	59	8	22	20	14	21	25	20	20	15	26	18	52
	3	22	53	9	22	12	15	21	14	21	20	2	27	18	37
	4	22	47	10	22	3	16	21	3	22	19	49	28	18	21
	5	22	41	11	21	54	17	20	52	23	19	35	29	18	6
	6	22	34	12	21	45	18	20	40	24	19	21	30	17	50

○ New Moon, 4th day, 4h. 36m. evening.
☽ First Quarter, 12th day, 3h. 13m. morning.
● Full Moon, 18th day, 7h. 50m. evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 26th day, 8h. 50m. morning.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. inc. h.	D. inc. m.	☉ S.	● A.	F. sea h.	F. sea m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou h.	● sou m.
1	Wedn.	7	32	5	8	56	0	2	4	27	9	11	thighs	5	0	9	21
2	Thurs.	7	31	5	8	58	0	4	4	28	9	51	thighs	6	0	10	11
3	Friday	7	31	5	8	58	0	4	4	29	10	34	knees	6	53	11	4
4	Satur.	7	30	5	9	0	0	6	5	○	11	45	knees	☽	sets.	11	57
5	*SUN.*	7	30	5	9	0	0	6	5	1	eve.	0	legs	6	23	eve	49
6	Mond.	7	29	5	9	2	0	8	6	2	0	30	legs	7	34	1	40
7	Tuesd.	7	29	5	9	2	0	8	6	3	1	11	legs	8	43	2	29
8	Wedn.	7	28	5	9	4	0	10	6	4	1	45	feet	9	53	3	15
9	Thurs.	7	27	5	9	6	0	12	7	5	2	26	feet	11	1	4	1
10	Friday	7	27	5	9	6	0	12	8	6	3	13	head	morn.		4	45
11	Satur.	7	26	5	9	8	0	14	8	7	4	11	head	0	13	5	31
12	*SUN.*	7	25	5	9	10	0	16	8	8	5	10	neck	1	28	6	20
13	Mond.	7	25	5	9	10	0	16	9	9	6	23	neck	2	45	7	13
14	Tuesd.	7	24	5	9	12	0	18	9	10	7	0	neck	4	3	8	10
15	Wedn.	7	23	5	9	14	0	20	10	11	8	0	arms	5	21	9	12
16	Thurs.	7	22	5	9	16	0	22	10	12	10	11	arms	6	31	10	17
17	Friday	7	21	5	9	18	0	24	10	13	11	6	breast	7	29	11	22
18	Satur.	7	21	5	9	18	0	24	11	●	morn.		breast	●	rises.	morn.	
19	*SUN.*	7	20	5	9	20	0	26	11	15	0	3	heart	6	18	0	23
20	Mond.	7	19	5	9	22	0	28	11	16	1	0	heart	7	28	1	19
21	Tuesd.	7	18	5	9	24	0	30	12	17	1	39	belly	8	39	2	9
22	Wedn.	7	17	5	9	26	0	32	12	18	1	54	belly	9	46	2	56
23	Thurs.	7	16	5	9	28	0	34	12	19	2	23	reins	10	50	3	39
24	Friday	7	15	5	9	30	0	36	12	20	2	52	reins	11	53	4	21
25	Satur.	7	14	5	9	32	0	38	13	21	3	24	secrets	morn.		5	2
26	*SUN.*	7	13	5	9	34	0	40	13	22	4	0	secrets	0	55	5	44
27	Mond.	7	11	5	9	38	0	44	13	23	5	0	secrets	1	56	6	28
28	Tuesd.	7	10	5	9	40	0	46	13	24	6	0	thighs	2	56	7	14
29	Wedn.	7	9	5	9	42	0	48	13	25	8	3	thighs	3	52	8	3
30	Thurs.	7	8	5	9	44	0	50	14	26	8	22	knees	4	43	8	55
31	Friday	7	7	5	9	46	0	52	14	27	9	36	knees	5	28	9	48

With cheerful hearts and joy sincere,
We welcome in the new-born year;
Nor less so, though in darkest night
Our fate is hidden from our sight.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	4	Gen. Elec. Mas.
2	5	Not *Fine*, ♂ ♄ ☾
3	6	7*s sou. 8h. 20m. *but*
4	7	Newton b. 1642. high
5	E.	2d Sun. in Chri. *cool.*
6	2	Epiph. tides ♂ ♂ ☽
7	3	C.P.Bos.C.C.Cam.Ply.
8	4	Luc. Bat. N. O. 1815.
9	5	for the season. ♂ ♅ ☾
10	6	*Some* ♂ ☿ ♀
11	7	Dr. Dwight d. 1817.
12	E.	2d Sun. p. Ep. *snow*
13	2	*about this time.*
14	3	Y'd L sou. 9h. 10m.
15	4	*Cool and* Very
16	5	Sirius sou. 11h. ☽ Per.
17	6	Dr. Franklin b. 1706.
18	7	high *blustering.*
19	E.	3d Sun. p. Ep. tides.
20	2	C. C. P. Worc.
21	3	*Changeable weather*
22	4	L. Byr. b. 1788. ♂ ♄ ♀
23	5	*for some*
24	6	*days.*
25	7	Con. St. Paul. Quite
26	E.	4th Sun. p. Ep. *Very*
27	2	7*s sou. 7h. ♂ ♃ ☾
28	3	low *cold.* [☽ Apo.
29	4	Geo. III. d. '20. ♂ ♄ ☾
30	5	*Changes and* ♂ ♀ ☾
31	6	*becomes fine.* tides.

Farmer's Calendar.

What cheer, my hearties? I am thinking that you will have no dislike to shake hands again with your old acquaintance. This annual greeting is by no means a disadvantage to us either in the way of information, or of keeping bright and warm our social inclination. Let not the farmer be a moping mumchance, nor wed himself to dulness. This is the very season for social enjoyment, and for farmers to spend their evenings in the improvement of reading and discussing agricultural topics. We have the *New England Farmer*, the *Yankee Farmer*, and the *Boston Cultivator* in our own State, all meet and wholesome for the perusal and direction of our ever-improving agricultural community; and then there are Judge Buel's *Cultivator*, the *Genesee Farmer*, the *Farmer's Monthly Visitor*, and others, all very excellent works, and well worthy our attention. How can we spend our winter evening hours to better profit, than by perusing the very useful hints and remarks in those papers? But Mr. Grumpy says,—"Away with your pesky reading! Think I don't know how to raise taters and turnips without looking into one of these ere gobbled up prints? I guess as how my father knew as much as any one, and I learnt of him." So cries out prejudice, this noisy ignoramus, which ever has been and ever will be raising its voice against all improvement.

1840. FEBRUARY, second Month.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	17 S.	16	7	15	30	13	13	33	19	11	29	25	9	19
	2	17	0	8	15	11	14	13	13	20	11	8	26	8	56
	3	16	42	9	14	52	15	12	53	21	10	46	27	8	34
	4	16	24	10	14	33	16	12	32	22	10	25	28	8	12
	5	16	6	11	14	13	17	12	11	23	10	3	29	7	49
	6	15	48	12	13	53	18	11	51	24	9	41	30		

○ New Moon, 3d day, 9h. 15m. morning.
☽ First Quarter, 10th day, 11h. 20m. morning.
● Full Moon, 17th day, 9h. 9m. morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 25th day, 6h. 7m. morning.

D. M.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. inc. h.	D. inc. m.	☉ S.	● A.	F. sea h.	F. sea m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou h.	● sou m.
1	Satur.	7	6	5	9	48	0	54	14	28	10	31	knees	6	5	10	41
2	*SUN.*	7	5	5	9	50	0	56	14	29	11	13	legs	6	37	11	33
3	Mond.	7	3	5	9	54	1	0	14	○	11	53	legs	☽ sets.		eve	23
4	Tuesd.	7	2	5	9	56	1	2	14	1	eve	31	feet	7	42	1	11
5	Wedn.	7	1	5	9	58	1	4	14	2	1	3	feet	8	52	1	58
6	Thurs.	7	0	5	10	0	1	6	14	3	1	36	head	10	5	2	43
7	Friday	6	58	6	10	4	1	10	14	4	2	12	head	11	19	3	30
8	Satur.	6	57	6	10	6	1	12	15	5	2	48	head	morn.		4	18
9	*SUN.*	6	56	6	10	8	1	14	15	6	3	41	neck	0	34	5	9
10	Mond.	6	55	6	10	10	1	16	15	7	4	44	neck	1	50	6	4
11	Tuesd.	6	53	6	10	14	1	20	15	8	5	53	arms	3	8	7	3
12	Wedn.	6	52	6	10	16	1	22	15	9	7	15	arms	4	19	8	5
13	Thurs.	6	51	6	10	18	1	24	15	10	7	45	breast	5	19	9	8
14	Friday	6	49	6	10	22	1	28	15	11	9	57	breast	6	7	10	9
15	Satur.	6	48	5	10	24	1	30	14	12	11	0	heart	6	45	11	6
16	*SUN.*	6	47	6	10	26	1	32	14	13	11	42	heart	7	13	11	58
17	Mond.	6	43	6	10	30	1	36	14	●	morn		belly	● rises		morn.	
18	Tuesd.	6	44	6	10	32	1	38	14	15	0	16	belly	7	26	0	46
19	Wedn.	6	45	6	10	34	1	40	14	16	1	0	reins	8	32	1	30
20	Thurs.	6	41	6	10	38	1	44	14	17	1	28	reins	9	37	2	13
21	Friday	6	40	6	10	40	1	46	14	18	1	55	reins	10	39	2	55
22	Satur.	6	38	6	10	44	1	50	14	19	2	17	secrets	11	43	3	37
23	*SUN.*	6	37	6	10	46	1	52	14	20	2	51	secrets	morn.		4	21
24	Mond.	6	36	6	10	48	1	54	14	21	3	37	secrets	0	45	5	7
25	Tuesd.	6	34	6	10	52	1	58	13	22	4	22	thighs	1	42	5	55
26	Wedn.	6	33	6	10	54	2	0	13	23	5	30	thighs	2	36	6	45
27	Thurs.	6	31	6	10	58	2	4	13	24	6	37	thighs	3	22	7	37
28	Friday	6	30	6	11	0	2	6	13	25	7	56	knees	4	2	8	30
29	Satur.	6	29	6	11	2	2	8	13	26	9	8	knees	4	36	9	22

VENUS will be morn. star till 20th July; thence eve. star to the end of the year. JUPITER will be eve. star till 21st of Nov.; then morn. star.

The wintry storm is raging high—
The north wind blows, the forests sigh;
The ways are filled with drifted snow,
And ice-bound streamlets cease to flow.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	7	7*s set 1h. 20m.
2	E.	5th Sun. p. Ep. ♂ ☿ ☾
3	2	*Cold rain,*
4	3	*with* ♂ ♂ ☾
5	4	Aga. Mid. *snow.*
6	5	*Very* tides.
7	6	Y'd L set 2h. □ ♃ ☉
8	7	Sirius sou. 9h. 30m.
9	E.	6th Sun. p. Ep. *cold.*
10	2	C. C. P. Camb.
11	3	*Rather*
12	4	*finer,* High ☽ Per.
13	5	*with high*
14	6	Valentine day.
15	7	*winds.* tides.
16	E.	7th Sun. p. Ep.
17	2	C. P. Spr'f. ☽ eclip. in.
18	3	S.J.C.Ded. *More*
19	4	*unsettled*
20	5	*weather.*
21	6	7*s set 0h. 40m.
22	7	Wash. b. '32. Low
23	E.	Sexag. Sun. ♂ ♃ ☾
24	2	C.P.Lenox. *Fi-* ☽ Apo.
25	3	St. Matthi. *ner,* tides
26	4	*with* for the ♂ ♄ ☾
27	5	season. *snow. Be-*
28	6	*comes*
29	7	*fine.* ♂ ♀ ☾

A Prediction.
Much this year will be done
That many will wish undone.

Farmer's Calendar.

A pitchfork with but one prong, a dung-fork with a broken handle, a rake with three teeth only;—these are the tools of farmer Slouchy. You know him, my friends; yonder in his domicile, with an old pair of breeches stuffed in at the window, and where the leaky roof has to crouch to let the scanty chimney out. Is this the way to work it, with a farm of two hundred acres of as good land as ever Sir John Sinclair set foot upon? Alas! what of the soil without cultivation? What of improvement without spirit and ambition? Slouchy, thou camest from the line of the *Muddlers,* a stupid set; thou movest in the train of the *Fuddlers,* and so we gave thee up, as of little value or consequence in the concern of agriculture. Yet 'tis pity that this fine lot of land should suffer neglect; that this noble wood-lot should be hacked in upon, and that some life-stirring *Triptolemus* of the sod should not have a chance here to show how the labor of man can turn the rich offerings of nature to his best advantage. But so it is, and so it will be. *Slouchies* will grow up in society, as well as thistles and thorns in the soil. We must suppose that there is nothing made in vain, and this is all the way we can account for the existence of many things.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	7S.	26	7	5	7	13	2	46	19	0	21	25	1	58
	2	7	3	8	4	44	14	2	23	20	N.		26	2	21
	3	6	40	9	4	21	15	1	59	21	0	23	27	2	45
	4	6	17	10	3	57	16	1	35	22	0	46	28	3	8
	5	5	54	11	3	33	17	1	12	23	1	10	29	3	31
	6	5	31	12	3	10	18	0	48	24	1	31	30	3	55

○ New Moon, 3d day, 11h. 21m. evening.
☽ First Quarter, 10th day, 6h. 24m. evening.
● Full Moon, 17th day, 11h. 47m. evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 26th day, 1h. 58m. morning.

D. M.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. inc. h.	D. inc. m.	☉ S.	☉ A.	F. sea h.	F. sea m.	☽'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou h.	● sou m.
1	*SUN.*	6	27	6	11	6	2	12	13	27	9	50	legs	5	15	10	13
2	Mond.	6	26	6	11	8	2	14	12	28	10	32	feet	5	42	11	2
3	Tuesd.	6	24	6	11	12	2	18	12	○	11	0	feet	☽ sets.		11	50
4	Wedn.	6	23	6	11	14	2	20	12	1	11	35	feet	7	48	eve	37
5	Thurs.	6	22	6	11	16	2	22	12	2	eve	6	head	9	4	1	24
6	Friday	6	20	6	11	20	2	26	11	3	0	43	head	10	20	2	13
7	Satur.	6	19	6	11	22	2	28	11	4	1	30	neck	11	41	3	4
8	*SUN.*	6	17	6	11	26	2	32	11	5	2	18	neck	morn.		4	0
9	Mond.	6	16	6	11	28	2	34	11	6	3	27	arms	0	58	4	57
10	Tuesd.	6	14	6	11	32	2	38	10	7	5	0	arms	2	12	6	0
11	Wedn.	6	13	6	11	34	2	40	10	8	6	41	breast	3	14	7	1
12	Thurs.	6	11	6	11	38	2	44	10	9	7	50	breast	4	5	8	2
13	Friday	6	10	6	11	40	2	46	10	10	8	54	heart	4	44	9	0
14	Satur.	6	8	6	11	44	2	50	9	11	9	35	heart	5	15	9	51
15	*SUN.*	6	7	6	11	46	2	52	9	12	10	20	belly	5	42	10	40
16	Mond.	6	5	6	11	50	2	56	9	13	10	55	belly	6	2	11	25
17	Tuesd.	6	4	6	11	52	2	58	8	●	11	38	belly	● rises		morn.	
18	Wedn.	6	3	6	11	54	3	0	8	15	morn.		reins	7	12	0	8
19	Thurs.	6	1	6	11	58	3	4	8	16	0	0	reins	8	26	0	40
20	Friday	6	0	6	12	0	3	6	8	17	0	16	secrets	9	29	1	32
21	Satur.	5	59	7	12	2	3	8	7	18	0	50	secrets	10	31	2	15
22	*SUN.*	5	57	7	12	6	3	12	7	19	1	30	thighs	11	31	3	0
23	Mond.	5	56	7	12	8	3	14	7	20	2	17	thighs	morn.		3	47
24	Tuesd.	5	55	7	12	10	3	16	6	21	3	0	thighs	0	26	4	36
25	Wedn.	5	53	7	12	14	3	20	6	22	4	10	knees	1	16	5	28
26	Thurs.	5	52	7	12	16	3	22	6	23	5	20	knees	1	57	6	20
27	Friday	5	50	7	12	20	3	26	5	24	6	37	legs	2	36	7	11
28	Satur.	5	49	7	12	22	3	28	5	25	7	50	legs	3	5	8	2
29	*SUN.*	5	47	7	12	26	3	23	5	26	8	40	legs	3	31	8	51
30	Mond.	5	46	7	12	28	3	34	4	27	9	19	feet	3	54	9	39
31	Tuesd.	5	45	7	12	30	3	36	4	28	10	0	feet	4	14	10	26

The ills that darken human life,
Like winter when its storms are rife,
Will just as sure some blessings bring,
As winter will be changed to spring.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	D.	Quinq. Sun. St. B.
2	2	C. P. Worc. *Much*
3	3	S. J. C. L. Bos. C. / C. Nor. Grf. ☉ ecl. inv.
4	4	Ash Wedn. or Lent.
5	5	*falling* High ♂ ☌ ☾
6	6	7*s set midn.
7	7	Perp. *weather.* ☽ Per.
8	D.	1st Sun. in Lent. tides.
9	2	C. P. Low. Tau.
10	3	*Quite fine*
11	4	*for* □ ♄ ☉
12	5	Greg. *some days.*
13	6	Plan. Her. dis. Mid.
14	7	*More changeable,*
15	D.	2d Sun. in Lent. *with*
16	2	C. P. Sal. & Gr'f. tides.
17	3	C. C. Ply. St. Pat.
18	4	*snow. Cool*
19	5	*rough winds, with*
20	6	*frequent*
21	7	*snow blasts.*
22	D.	3d Sun. in L. ♂ ☍ ☾
23	2	C. P. Nor. ☽ Apo.
24	3	C.C.Worc.&Tau. Low
25	4	Lady D. *Very* ♂ ♄ ☾
26	5	7*s set 11h. tides
27	6	*fine*
28	7	*for* for the
29	D.	4th Sun. in L. *a*
30	2	Y'd L s.10h. 40m. sea-
31	3	son. *few days.* ♂ ♀ ☾

Farmer's Calendar.

Hold on, hold on, my friend. Zounds! it's a chance if you do not lose both chapeau and gaberdine, there is such a gale blowing. These turbulent, whirling, whistling winds of old March are without mercy; they have just carried away a whole cartload of excellent herds-grass and red-top for Capt. Thoughtless. In this the unwary Captain, good easy soul, was quite out of his reckoning, or rather did not reckon at all. Who would think of removing hay on such a day as this without binding? But so it was, the Captain neglected his fastenings, and the winds came, like tigers upon a sheep-fold, and, in their rage, bore it away, so that not one straw could be found upon another!

How is it within doors, my worthy brethren? Do you see to the scatterings? There is a little word in a farmer's vocabulary which has much meaning. It would be well to keep its page open; ay, write it down in large capitals, and nail it upon the lintels of your doors, so that, as often as you enter the house or barn, you may have it in full view. It will seem to say,—"come, shake hands with *Economy*, the ever safe and sure friend of the farmer. I will teach you the art of rightly spending and tending and lending and mending. The very capsheaf of management for your business."

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	4N.	41	7	6	58	13	9	11	19	11	18	25	13	18
	2	5	4	8	7	20	14	9	32	20	11	38	26	13	38
	3	5	27	9	7	43	15	9	54	21	11	59	27	13	57
	4	5	50	10	8	5	16	10	15	22	12	19	28	14	16
	5	6	13	11	8	27	17	10	36	23	12	39	29	14	34
	6	6	35	12	8	49	18	10	57	24	12	59	30	14	53

○ New Moon, 2d day, 10h. 37m. morning.
☽ First Quarter, 9th day, 1h. 38m. morning.
● Full Moon, 16th day, 3h. 11m. evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 24th day, 7h. 3m. evening.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. inc. h.	D. inc. m.	☉ S.	☾ A.	F. sea h.	F. sea m.	☾'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou h.	● sou m.
1	Wedn.	5	43	7	12	34	3	40	4	29	10	43	head	4	35	11	13
2	Thurs.	5	41	7	12	38	3	44	4	○	11	22	head	☽ sets.		eve.	2
3	Friday	5	40	7	12	40	3	46	3	1	11	58	neck	8	0	0	53
4	Satur.	5	38	7	12	44	3	50	3	2	eve	45	neck	9	19	1	48
5	*SUN.*	5	37	7	12	46	3	52	3	3	1	29	arms	10	40	2	47
6	Mond.	5	36	7	12	48	3	54	2	4	2	25	arms	11	59	3	50
7	Tuesd.	5	34	7	12	52	3	58	2	5	3	49	breast	morn.		4	54
8	Wedn.	5	33	7	12	54	4	0	2	6	4	19	breast	1	7	5	56
9	Thurs.	5	31	7	12	58	4	4	2	7	5	30	heart	2	3	6	55
10	Friday	5	30	7	12	0	4	6	1	8	6	48	heart	2	46	7	48
11	Satur.	5	29	7	13	2	4	8	1	9	8	0	heart	3	19	8	37
12	*SUN.*	5	27	7	13	6	4	12	1	10	9	6	belly	3	45	9	22
13	Mond.	5	26	7	13	8	4	14	0	11	9	53	belly	4	6	10	5
14	Tuesd.	5	24	7	13	12	4	18	0	12	10	40	reins	4	26	10	47
15	Wedn.	5	23	7	13	14	4	20	F.	13	11	12	reins	4	46	11	28
16	Thurs.	5	22	7	13	16	4	22	0	●	11	42	secrets	● rises		morn.	
17	Friday	5	20	7	13	20	4	26	1	15	morn		secrets	8	19	0	1
18	Satur.	5	19	7	13	22	4	28	1	16	0	25	secrets	9	20	0	55
19	*SUN.*	5	18	7	13	24	4	30	1	17	1	11	thighs	10	17	1	41
20	Mond.	5	16	7	13	28	4	34	1	18	1	30	thighs	11	9	2	30
21	Tuesd.	5	15	7	13	30	4	36	1	19	2	5	knees	11	54	3	21
22	Wedn.	5	14	7	13	32	4	38	2	20	2	52	knees	morn.		4	12
23	Thurs.	5	13	7	13	34	4	40	2	21	3	26	knees	0	31	5	3
24	Friday	5	11	7	13	38	4	44	2	22	4	9	legs	1	3	5	53
25	Satur.	5	10	7	13	40	4	46	2	23	5	12	legs	1	31	6	42
26	*SUN.*	5	9	7	13	42	4	48	2	24	6	14	feet	1	55	7	29
27	Mond.	5	7	7	13	46	4	52	3	25	7	15	feet	2	12	8	15
28	Tuesd.	5	6	7	13	48	4	54	3	26	8	27	feet	2	37	9	1
29	Wedn.	5	5	7	13	50	4	56	3	27	9	36	head	2	57	9	48
30	Thurs.	5	4	7	13	52	4	58	3	28	10	28	head	3	21	10	38

The fields, arrayed in verdant green,
Springing to life are once more seen;
Sure presage of returning spring.
That will more lovely prospects bring.

M.	W.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	4	*Now a*
2	5	*storm*
3	6	7*s s.10h. High ♂ ☌ ☽
4	7	St. Amb. *may* ☽ Per.
5	D.	5th S. in L. *be* tides.
6	2	*expected:* ♂ ☍ ♀
7	3	C. P. Bos. & Bar. C. C.
8	4	*coal* ♀ Apo. [Len.
9	5	*and* Tides
10	6	*blustering.*
11	7	*Much* decreasing.
12	D.	6th Sun in L. P. S.
13	2	C. P. Ply.
14	3	S.J.C. Low.Wor.&Gn'
15	4	*finer* [C. C. Sp. B'r.
16	5	*for some days.*
17	6	Good Friday. Fran.
18	7	*Signs* ♂ ☌ ☽ [d. '90.
19	D.	Easter Sun. Bat. Con.
20	2	*of rain.* Low ☽ Apo.
21	3	S. J. C. Nor. & Tan.C.
22	4	*Continues* [C. Ded.
23	5	St. Geo. tides. *fine*
24	6	*with a little*
25	7	St. Mark. *rain*
26	D.	1st Sun. in East. L. S.
27	2	C. P. Ded. *Cooler.*
28	3	S.J.C.Ip. & Sp. Tide.
29	4	7*s set Sh. 32m. *Light*
30	5	*showers.* inc. ♂ ♀ ☽

Farmer's Calendar.

All vegetation is now on the *spring;* hence the name of this season of the year. Farmers too are on the alert, and every thing seems to be teeming with life and vigor. Speed the plough we say, and prosperity to the tillers of the earth. Pity that the farmer's sons should be so weak as to imagine their father's occupation degrading, and that it is unfitting *their* delicate hands should wield the hoe or flail. Poh! So then Tommy must have a place found for him behind some counter in the city, and learn to sell challies, catgut, and mousseline de lain; or, peradventure, he may have a stand in a grocery, and retail molasses, hard-soap, salt-fish and segars. O. fudge for the folly and nonsense of the times! Others there are who had rather become cobblers than be found engaged in that noble occupation for which their Maker intended them. So, go where you will in Yankee land, you will hear the music of their peg-driving, a business thought, forsooth, more dignified than that employment in which an English nobleman glories, viz. agriculture.

"An undevout astronomer is mad," said the poet, and I have a mind to add also that an undevout farmer is the same. We see order and design, beauty and majesty, wisdom and power, throughout all the works of creation. Is not the farmer then privileged above all others?

1840. MAY, fifth Month.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	15N.	11	7	16	55	13	18	28	19	19	51	25	21	1
	2	15	29	8	17	11	14	18	43	20	20	3	26	21	12
	3	15	47	9	17	27	15	18	57	21	20	16	27	21	23
	4	16	4	10	17	43	16	19	11	22	20	28	28	21	31
	5	16	21	11	17	58	17	19	25	23	20	39	29	21	41
	6	16	34	12	18	14	18	19	38	24	20	50	30	21	50

○ New Moon, 1st day, 7h. 22m. evening.
☽ First Quarter, 8th day, 10h. 6m. morning.
● Full Moon, 16th day, 6h. 46m. morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 24th day, 8h. 40m. morning.
○ New Moon, 31st day, 2h. 31m. morning.

D. M.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. inc. h.	D. inc. m.	☉ F.	● A.	F. sea h.	F. sea m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou h.	● sou m.
1	Friday	5	3	7	13	54	5	0	3	○	10	43	neck	☽ sets.	11	13
2	Satur.	5	1	7	13	58	5	4	3	1	11	37	neck	8	13	eve30
3	*SUN.*	5	0	7	14	0	5	6	3	2	eve	32	arms	9	36	1 33
4	Mond.	4	59	8	14	2	5	8	3	3	1	11	arms	10	51	2 39
5	Tuesd.	4	58	8	14	4	5	10	4	4	2	15	breast	11	55	3 45
6	Wedn.	4	57	8	14	6	5	12	4	5	3	11	breast	morn.		4 47
7	Thurs.	4	55	8	14	10	5	16	4	6	4	14	heart	0	43	5 44
8	Friday	4	54	8	14	12	5	18	4	7	5	15	heart	1	21	6 35
9	Satur.	4	53	8	14	14	5	20	4	8	6	21	belly	1	49	7 21
10	*SUN.*	4	52	8	14	16	5	22	4	9	7	20	belly	2	12	8 5
11	Mond.	4	51	8	14	18	5	24	4	10	8	30	reins	2	33	8 46
12	Tuesd.	4	50	8	14	20	5	26	4	11	9	16	reins	2	51	9 28
13	Wedn.	4	49	8	14	22	5	28	4	12	10	3	secrets	3	10	10 9
14	Thurs.	4	48	8	14	24	5	30	4	13	10	37	secrets	3	29	10 53
15	Friday	4	47	8	14	26	5	32	4	14	11	18	secrets	3	53	11 38
16	Satur.	4	46	8	14	28	5	34	4	●	11	56	thighs	● rises		morn.
17	*SUN.*	4	45	8	14	30	5	36	4	16	morn.		thighs	8	11	0 26
18	Mond.	4	44	8	14	32	5	38	4	17	0	31	knees	9	4	1 16
19	Tuesd.	4	43	8	14	34	5	40	4	18	1	8	knees	9	51	2 7
20	Wedn.	4	42	8	14	36	5	42	4	19	1	44	knees	10	30	2 58
21	Thurs.	4	41	8	14	38	5	44	4	20	2	29	legs	11	6	3 49
22	Friday	4	40	8	14	40	5	46	4	21	3	7	legs	11	33	4 37
23	Satur.	4	39	8	14	42	5	48	4	22	3	44	feet	11	58	5 24
24	*SUN.*	4	38	8	14	44	5	40	3	23	4	39	feet	morn.		6 9
25	Mond.	4	38	8	14	44	5	40	3	24	5	28	head	0	20	6 53
26	Tuesd.	4	37	8	14	46	5	42	3	25	6	38	head	0	39	7 38
27	Wedn.	4	36	8	14	48	5	44	3	26	7	51	head	1	0	8 25
28	Thurs.	4	35	8	14	50	5	46	3	27	9	4	neck	1	20	9 16
29	Friday	4	35	8	14	50	5	46	3	28	10	0	neck	1	57	10 11
30	Satur.	4	34	8	14	52	5	48	3	29	10	51	arms	2	19	11 11
31	*SUN.*	4	33	8	14	54	6	0	2	○	11	47	arms	☽ sets		eve17

With joy we hail the vernal morn,
And hope to find stern winter gone,
But yet he lingers e'er he goes,
And chills the balmy wind that blows.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	6	St. Phi. & St. Jam.
2	7	*Great* Very ☾ Perig.
3	D.	2d Sun. in Eas.
4	2	*signs* high ♂ ♃ ☉
5	3	S. J. C. Bar. Bonap.
6	4	*of rain.* tides. [d. '21.
7	5	*Constant*
8	6	7*s set Sh. *dashes*
9	7	*of*
10	D.	3d Sun. in E. *rain.*
11	2	*Much* Mid.
12	3	S. J. C. Len. & Ply. C.
13	4	*thunder.* [C. Con.
14	5	*Cooler,* tides.
15	6	*with high* ♂ ♃ ☾
16	7	Arctu. sou. 10h. 25m.
17	D.	4th Sun. in E. [☽ Apo.
18	2	*Grows* ♂ ♄ ☾ *winds.*
19	3	Dun. *finer.*
20	4	C. C. Edg. Laf. d. '34.
21	5	Dark day 1780.
22	6	*Cloudy and*
23	7	*dull for some* Low
24	D.	Rog. Sun. Q. Vic. b. '19.
25	2	C. P. Edg. C. C. P.
26	3	7*s ris. 4h. *days.* [Wor.
27	4	Old Ele. Ms. ♂ ♀ ☿
28	5	*More* tides.
29	6	*rain with*
30	7	*thunder.* High ♂ ♀ ☾
31	D.	tides again. ☽ Per.

Farmer's Calendar.

"The bright rosy morning peeps over the hills;" so, haste out to milking, my fair country girls.—Some of our pretty damsels are quite too long upon the pillow. There are the daughters of old Dominie Dozy; it is next to impossible to arouse them. "Wake, Bridget, awake! Come, Dolly; the blue heifer is lowing; Jenny, Jenny, we are waiting for breakfast!" But what signifies this calling and bawling for such sleepy noddles. What! a farmer's daughter in bed after sunrise? I tell you what, neighbor Hoehandle, this would not answer the purpose in your family and mine. "Up and be doing," is the word with us, and thanks to our fathers and mothers, that they brought us up in this good old fashion, making us put it into practice.

Fence, fence, fence! See what rents the winds and frosts have made! Low lay the long lengths, as some of our modern poets would phrase it; but I am not disposed for rhyming. Mr. Slack, I tell you, in plain prose, that the time has now arrived for farmers to make all snug and safe about their enclosures. See to it, and not delay. Have you a negligent neighbor in this matter? Then urge him, press him, push him on to the business, until he does his part upon the division line. How much trouble arises from having one of these careless, lifeless dolittles alongside of us.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	22	N. 7	7	22	48	13	23	15	19	23	27	25	23	24
	2	22	15	8	22	53	14	23	18	20	23	28	26	23	22
	3	22	22	9	22	59	15	23	21	21	23	28	27	23	20
	4	22	29	10	23	3	16	23	23	22	23	27	28	23	17
	5	22	36	11	23	7	17	23	25	23	23	27	29	23	14
	6	22	42	12	23	11	18	23	26	24	23	26	30	23	11

☽ First Quarter, 6th day, 8h. 33m. evening.
● Full Moon, 14th day, 10h. 5m. evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 22d day, 6h. 47m. evening.
○ New Moon, 29th day, 9h. 15m. morning.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. inc. h.	D. inc. m.	☉ F.	☉ A.	F. sea h.	F. sea m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou h.	● sou m.
1	Mond.	4	33	8	14	54	6	0	2	1	0	20	breast	9	36	1	25
2	Tuesd.	4	32	8	14	56	6	2	2	2	1	13	breast	10	34	2	31
3	Wedn.	4	32	8	14	56	6	2	2	3	2	2	heart	11	17	3	32
4	Thurs.	4	31	8	14	58	6	4	2	4	2	52	heart	11	49	4	27
5	Friday	4	31	8	14	58	6	4	2	5	3	49	belly	morn.		5	17
6	Satur.	4	30	8	15	0	6	6	2	6	4	44	belly	0	17	6	2
7	*SUN.*	4	30	8	15	0	6	6	1	7	5	42	reins	0	37	6	45
8	Mond.	4	29	8	15	2	6	8	1	8	6	17	reins	0	56	7	27
9	Tuesd.	4	29	8	15	2	6	8	1	9	7	48	reins	1	15	8	8
10	Wedn.	4	28	8	15	4	6	10	1	10	8	39	secrets	1	35	8	51
11	Thurs.	4	28	8	15	4	6	10	1	11	9	30	secrets	1	57	9	36
12	Friday	4	28	8	15	4	6	10	1	12	10	7	thighs	2	22	10	23
13	Satur.	4	28	8	15	4	6	10	0	13	10	49	thighs	2	53	11	12
14	*SUN.*	4	27	8	15	6	6	12	0	●	11	33	thighs	● rises		morn.	
15	Mond.	4	27	8	15	6	6	12	S.	15	morn		knees	7	49	0	3
16	Tuesd.	4	27	8	15	6	6	12	0	16	0	15	knees	8	31	0	55
17	Wedn.	4	27	8	15	6	6	12	1	17	0	40	legs	9	6	1	45
18	Thurs.	4	27	8	15	6	6	12	1	18	1	15	legs	9	37	2	35
19	Friday	4	27	8	15	6	6	12	1	19	1	52	legs	10	3	3	22
20	Satur.	4	27	8	15	6	6	12	1	20	2	37	feet	10	25	4	7
21	*SUN.*	4	27	8	15	6	Dec.		1	21	3	20	feet	10	45	4	50
22	Mond.	4	27	8	15	6	0	0	2	22	4	21	head	11	5	5	34
23	Tuesd.	4	27	8	15	6	0	0	2	23	5	18	head	11	24	6	18
24	Wedn.	4	27	8	15	6	0	0	2	24	6	32	head	11	47	7	6
25	Thurs.	4	27	8	15	6	0	0	2	25	7	45	neck	morn.		7	57
26	Friday	4	27	8	15	6	0	0	2	26	8	43	neck	0	14	8	53
27	Satur.	4	27	8	15	6	0	0	3	27	9	30	arms	1	50	9	55
28	*SUN.*	4	27	8	15	6	0	0	3	28	10	31	arms	2	16	11	1
29	Mond.	4	28	8	15	4	0	2	3	○	11	29	breast	☽ sets.		eve. 9	
30	Tuesd.	4	28	8	15	4	0	2	3	1	eve	22	breast	9	8	1	14

Judgment is the throne of prudence, and silence is its sanctuary.

Now flowers appear of every hue,
And grass suffused with fragrant dew,
Delight the senses as we rove
In garden, field, or verdant grove.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	2	C. P. Nant. Art. El. Bos.
2	3	C. C. North. *Some*
3	4	Gen. El. N. H. *showers*
4	5	Bon. *with*
5	6	Arctu. sou. 9h. *thunder.*
6	7	*Fine* Middling
7	D.	Whitsun. *growing*
8	2	C. P. Con. N. Bed.
9	3	C.C.Gree'f. *weather.*
10	4	*Cooler* tides. [♂ ♄ ☉
11	5	St. Bar. *with* ♂ ♃ ☾
12	6	*rain.*
13	7	7* s ris. 2h. 36m. ☽ Apo.
14	D.	Trin. or A. Sun. ♂ ♄ ☽
15	2	C. P. Ip. Sp. & Worc.
16	3	C.C.Wor. *High* ♂ ♂ ♀
17	4	St. Alb. Low
18	5	*winds.*
19	6	Gen. Green d. '86.
20	7	Wil. IV. d. '37. *A* tides.
21	D.	1st Sun. after Tr. *storm*
22	2	C.C.P.Conc.C.P. Len.
23	3	C.C.Sp'f. Ded. *is*
24	4	St. J. Bap. *near.*
25	5	*Very fine*
26	6	*for some*
27	7	7* s ris 2.20. Quite high
28	D.	2d Sun. af. T. ☽ Per.
29	2	St. Peter & St. Paul.
30	3	*days.* tides. [♂ ♀ ☽

Farmer's Calendar.

"As a man soweth, so shall he reap. Sluggishness at the beginning will be followed by want at the end of the year." This is certainly true doctrine, and I have no doubt but that many, moved by a knowledge of its truth, have attended to all the necessary preparation for their harvest crops. If, however, any have been dilatory and sluggish, if any have been whiling and loitering, turning and tumbling upon their beds in the morning, or posting themselves by the way-side and telling long yarns and gossip nonsense, when they ought to have been in their fields and gardens, when they ought to have been engaged in the duties of a careful, watchful and industrious farmer, such ones must not complain of the natural consequences of their conduct. If *their* children cry for bread, when smiling Autumn comes, pouring forth her bounties to others, will not the compunctions of shame and mortification keenly affect their hearts, that they have neglected the means given them by Providence to provide things comfortable and necessary for their own, and therefore must depend on the charities of a neighbor? Wake, then, thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead! Thy cattle, thy swine, thy tillage, thy mowlands, thy fences, thy forests, thy implements, thy barns, dwellings, family, children, ay, and the wife of thy bosom, all cry AWAKE! be faithful to thy duty, and we will repay it.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	23	N. 7	7	22	35	13	21	49	19	20	49	25	19	37
	2	23	2	8	22	28	14	21	40	20	20	38	26	19	24
	3	22	58	9	22	21	15	21	30	21	20	26	27	19	10
	4	22	53	10	22	13	16	21	20	22	20	15	28	18	56
	5	22	47	11	22	5	17	21	10	23	20	2	29	18	42
	6	22	41	12	21	57	18	21	0	24	19	50	30	18	28

☽ First Quarter, 6th day, 9h. 20m. morning.
● Full Moon, 14th day, 0h. 46m. evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 22d day, 2h. 2m. morning.
○ New Moon, 28th day, 4h. 44m. evening.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. dec. h.	D. dec. m.	☽ S.	● A.	F. sea h.	F. sea m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou h.	● sou m.
1	Wedn.	4 28	8	15	4	0	2	3	2	1	16	heart	9	46	2	13
2	Thurs.	4 29	8	15	2	0	4	4	3	1	49	heart	10	9	3	7
3	Friday	4 29	8	15	2	0	4	4	4	2	25	belly	10	33	3	55
4	Satur.	4 29	8	15	2	0	4	4	5	3	5	belly	10	59	4	40
5	*SUN.*	4 30	8	15	0	0	6	4	6	3	43	reins	11	20	5	23
6	Mond.	4 30	8	15	0	0	6	4	7	4	46	reins	11	40	6	6
7	Tuesd.	4 31	8	14	58	0	8	4	8	5	49	secrets	morn.		6	48
8	Wedn.	4 31	8	14	58	0	8	5	9	6	47	secrets	0	1	7	33
9	Thurs.	4 32	8	14	56	0	10	5	10	8	0	secrets	0	34	8	19
10	Friday	4 32	8	14	56	0	10	5	11	8	56	thighs	0	54	9	8
11	Satur.	4 33	8	14	54	0	12	5	12	9	52	thighs	1	28	9	58
12	*SUN.*	4 34	8	14	52	0	14	5	13	10	34	knees	2	11	10	50
13	Mond.	4 34	8	14	52	0	14	5	14	11	21	knees	2	54	11	41
14	Tuesd.	4 35	8	14	50	0	16	5	●	morn.		knees	● rises.		morn.	
15	Wedn.	4 35	8	14	50	0	16	6	16	0	1	legs	7	40	0	31
16	Thurs.	4 36	8	14	48	0	18	6	17	0	44	legs	8	6	1	19
17	Friday	4 37	8	14	46	0	20	6	18	1	5	feet	8	29	2	5
18	Satur.	4 38	8	14	44	0	22	6	19	1	33	feet	8	50	2	49
19	*SUN.*	4 39	8	14	42	0	24	6	20	2	13	head	9	12	3	33
20	Mond.	4 39	8	14	42	0	24	6	21	2	45	head	9	30	4	17
21	Tuesd.	4 40	8	14	40	0	26	6	22	3	32	head	9	51	5	2
22	Wedn.	4 41	8	14	38	0	28	6	23	4	15	neck	10	15	5	50
23	Thurs.	4 42	8	14	36	0	30	6	24	5	28	neck	10	48	6	43
24	Friday	4 43	8	14	34	0	32	6	25	6	41	arms	11	32	7	41
25	Satur.	4 44	8	14	32	0	34	6	26	8	9	arms	morn.		8	43
26	*SUN.*	4 45	8	14	30	0	36	6	27	9	37	breast	0	31	9	49
27	Mond.	4 46	8	14	28	0	38	6	28	10	44	breast	1	45	10	54
28	Tuesd.	4 47	8	14	26	0	40	6	○	11	36	heart	☽ sets.		11	56
29	Wedn.	4 48	8	14	24	0	42	6	1	eve	22	heart	8	13	eve	52
30	Thurs.	4 49	8	14	22	0	44	6	2	1	6	belly	8	40	1	44
31	Friday	4 50	8	14	20	0	46	6	3	1	40	belly	9	6	2	31

The meadows teem with new-mown hay,
Whose fragrance, wafted far away
By gentle zephyrs o'er the vale,
Is ever grateful to inhale.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	4	*Changeable* ☉ Apo.
2	5	Vis. V. M.
3	6	*with*
4	7	Ad. & J. d. '26; Mon. '31
5	D.	4th Sun. aft. T. *rain.*
6	2	Jud. Mar. d. '35.
7	3	S. J. C. Nan. C. P. Bos.
8	4	7*s r. 0h. 50m. ♂ ♃ ☾
9	5	*Unsettled* Low
10	6	Colum. b. 1447. tides.
11	7	*for some* ☽ Apo.
12	D.	5th Sun. af. T. *days.*
13	2	*Becomes*
14	3	C. C. Salem. *very*
15	4	Swit. *fine.*
16	5	*Great* Mid.
17	6	Dr. Wat. b. 1647.
18	7	*heat.* tides.
19	D.	6th Sun. af. T. ♂ ♅ ☽
20	2	Marg. *Now look*
21	3	*out for*
22	4	Magd. *a*
23	5	*storm.*
24	6	7*s rise midn.
25	7	Dog d. beg. ♂ ♀ ☉ sup.
26	D.	7th Sun. af. T. ☽ Per.
27	2	*More rain,* High
28	3	*with* ♂ ♀ ☽
29	4	*high N. W.* tides.
30	5	W. Penn d. 1718.
31	6	*winds.*

Farmer's Calendar.

Hark to the music of the merry haymakers at the break of day! It is a fit accompaninment to the various melodies of the morning, feathered songsters. *Tuwhit, tuwhit,* it goes, as the rifle passes over the glistening steel! Round and round the meadow they sweep, and, before the village clock strikes nine, the beauty of the field is laid low! Come along with me, ye steeping, stewing city wights; who had rather endure the pester, plague and torment of trade, sometimes fretting, and anon trembling at the non-payments and non-punctualities in business affairs, than to swing the scythe, or follow the plough; come along with me, and see the steady, even, easy, consistent and independent life of a farmer. No one here is thrown into distraction because his note has been protested; no one here is startled at the sight of a bailiff approaching his premises. But stop. "You are a little out in this matter," cries my friend, Ben Barleycorn; "there is the Down East speculation, you know." Hah! that is a sorry affair indeed. Beshrew this folly of wishing to become so suddenly rich. Some of our hasty, inconsiderate brethren did, indeed, in an unlucky hour suffer themselves to be drawn into the toils. But *experientia docet,* said one of our wise Lieut. Governors, who, though more acquainted with the science of laying stone wall than with the Latin language, hit it right this time.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	17 N.	58	7	16	22	13	14	36	19	12	42	25	10	40
	2	17	43	8	16	5	14	14	17	20	12	22	26	10	19
	3	17	27	9	15	47	15	13	59	21	12	2	27	9	58
	4	17	11	10	15	29	16	13	40	22	11	42	28	9	37
	5	16	55	11	15	12	17	13	21	23	11	21	29	9	16
	6	16	38	12	14	54	18	13	1	24	11	1	30	8	54

☽ First Quarter, 5th day, 0h. 30m. morning.
● Full Moon, 13th day, 2h. 31m. morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 20th day, 7h. 33m. morning.
○ New Moon, 27th day, 2h. 0m. morning.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	p. dec. h.	p. dec. m.	☉ S.	● A.	F. sea h.	F. sea m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou h.	● sou m.
1	Satur.	4	51	8	14	18	0	48	6	4	2	17	reins	9	26	3	16
2	*SUN.*	4	52	8	14	16	0	50	6	5	2	42	reins	9	42	4	0
3	Mond.	4	54	8	14	12	0	54	6	6	3	18	secrets	10	2	4	43
4	Tuesd.	4	55	8	14	10	0	56	6	7	4	0	secrets	10	26	5	27
5	Wedn.	4	56	8	14	8	0	58	6	8	4	44	secrets	10	54	6	14
6	Thurs.	4	57	8	14	6	1	0	6	9	5	38	thighs	11	27	7	2
7	Friday	4	58	8	14	4	1	2	5	10	6	57	thighs	morn.		7	52
8	Satur.	4	59	8	14	2	1	4	5	11	8	0	knees	0	6	8	43
9	*SUN.*	4	0	8	14	0	1	6	5	12	9	17	knees	0	55	9	35
10	Mond.	5	1	7	13	58	1	8	5	13	10	13	knees	1	51	10	25
11	Tuesd.	5	3	7	13	54	1	12	5	14	11	9	legs	2	53	11	15
12	Wedn.	5	4	7	13	52	1	14	5	15	11	46	legs	3	59	morn.	
13	Thurs.	5	5	7	13	50	1	16	5	●	morn.		feet	● rises.		0	2
14	Friday	5	6	7	13	48	1	18	4	17	0	23	feet	6	56	0	47
15	Satur.	5	8	7	13	44	1	22	4	18	1	0	feet	7	17	1	31
16	*SUN.*	5	9	7	13	42	1	24	4	19	1	20	head	7	35	2	15
17	Mond.	5	10	7	13	40	1	26	4	20	1	41	head	7	55	3	0
18	Tuesd.	5	11	7	13	38	1	28	4	21	2	28	neck	8	21	3	48
19	Wedn.	5	13	7	13	34	1	32	3	22	3	6	neck	8	50	4	39
20	Thurs.	5	14	7	13	32	1	34	3	23	4	0	arms	9	28	5	34
21	Friday	5	15	7	13	30	1	36	3	24	5	0	arms	10	22	6	34
22	Satur.	5	17	7	13	26	1	40	3	25	6	21	breast	11	28	7	36
23	*SUN.*	5	18	7	13	24	1	42	2	26	7	40	breast	morn.		8	40
24	Mond.	5	19	7	13	22	1	44	2	27	9	17	heart	0	46	9	41
25	Tuesd.	5	21	7	13	18	1	48	2	28	10	27	heart	2	9	10	39
26	Wedn.	5	22	7	13	16	1	50	2	29	11	22	belly	3	30	11	32
27	Thurs.	5	23	7	13	14	1	52	1	○	eve.	0	belly	☽	sets.	eve	21
28	Friday	5	25	7	13	10	1	56	1	1	0	37	belly	7	24	1	7
29	Satur.	5	26	7	13	8	1	58	1	2	1	12	reins	7	45	1	52
30	*SUN.*	5	27	7	13	6	2	0	0	3	1	44	reins	8	6	2	36
31	Mond.	5	29	7	13	2	2	4	0	4	2	16	secrets	8	28	3	20

The fields are white with ripening grain,
When Sol and Sirius jointly reign;
Nor will the warm and sultry air
The robust farmer's health impair.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	7	Lamm. d. *Cooler.*
2	D.	8th Sun. past T. □ ♃ ☉
3	2	7*s rise 11h. 20m.
4	3	C. C. Ply. ♂ ♃ ☽
5	4	Com. V. Un. Quite
6	5	Com. Wash. Col. *More*
7	6	*rain* low ☽ Apo.
8	7	*in many places.* tides.
9	D.	9th Sun. p. T.
10	2	C. P. Grf. & Ply.
11	3	*Fine* ♂ ♀ ☿
12	4	*again.*
13	5	*Cloudy* ☽ eclip.
14	6	Com. Mid. *and* Mid.
15	7	Assump. *some rain.*
16	D.	10th Sun. p. T. tides.
17	2	C. P. North.
18	3	*Good weather.*
19	4	Com. Wm. & Ya. Col.
20	5	*Dull*
21	6	*again, with*
22	7	*some rain.* Tides
23	D.	11th Sun p. T. ☽ Per.
24	2	St. Bar. *Cooler* ♂ ♂ ☾
25	3	*with rain.* increase.
26	4	Com. Cam. Dar. & Am.
27	5	7*s r. 9h. 40. ☉ eclip.
28	6	*Fine to* ♂ ♀ ☾ [inv.
29	7	*the end of the*
30	D.	12th Sun. p. T.
31	2	C. P. Wor. *month.*

Farmer's Calendar.

Thunder, lightning, hail-storm, tempest, tornado, dog-days and suffocation! How they come, in their angry fury or sweltering propensity. Are you a weatherwise? Every farmer ought, as far as in him lies, be prepared for all weathers. "Innumerable advantages would arise," says a writer on agriculture, "to the husbandman from a foreknowledge of the changes of the weather." However, this may not always be true. I very well recollect that my worthy grandmother, heaven bless her memory, kept for aye the breast-bone of a wild goose fast nailed over the kitchen fire-place. Here, in this bone, she would say, were sure indications of the approaching changes of the weather. How she could tell I do not exactly recollect, if I ever knew. But I remember that my grandfather had no confidence in her prognostications, and would often reply to her wise sayings with a fudge or a humph! This would be rather hard upon her vanity, and she would retort by saying something of this kind: "Well, Mr. Spanshackle, if you get your hay wet, it will be good enough for you, and so there." But my grandfather would never send a rejoinder, as the lawyers call it, for he was of a peaceable make, and knew how important it was to maintain quiet in his household affairs. He and my grandmother, on the whole, were suitably yoked, and pulled well together.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	8 N.	11	7	5	58	13	3	41	19	1	22	25	0	59
	2	7	49	8	5	35	14	3	18	20	0	52	26	1	22
	3	7	27	9	5	12	15	2	55	21	0	35	27	1	45
	4	7	5	10	4	50	16	2	32	22	0	12	28	2	9
	5	6	43	11	4	27	17	2	8	23	0 S.	12	29	2	32
	6	6	20	12	4	4	18	1	45	24	0	35	30	2	56

☽ First Quarter, 3d day, 5h. 54m. evening.
● Full Moon, 11th day, 3h. 4m. evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 18th day, 0h. 48m. evening.
○ New Moon, 25th day, 1h. 43m. evening.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. dec. h.	D. dec. m.	☺ F.	● A.	F. sea h.	F. sea m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou h.	● sou m.
1	Tuesd.	5 30	7	13	0	2	6	0	5	2	48	secrets	8	53	4	6
2	Wedn.	5 31	7	12	58	2	8	1	6	3	29	thighs	9	25	4	54
3	Thurs.	5 33	7	12	54	2	12	1	7	4	14	thighs	10	2	5	44
4	Friday	5 34	7	12	52	2	14	1	8	5	5	thighs	10	47	6	35
5	Satur.	5 36	7	12	48	2	18	2	9	6	8	knees	11	40	7	26
6	*SUN.*	5 37	7	12	46	2	20	2	10	7	19	knees	morn.		8	17
7	Mond.	5 38	7	12	44	2	22	2	11	8	32	legs	0	39	9	7
8	Tuesd.	5 40	7	12	40	2	26	3	12	9	35	legs	1	45	9	55
9	Wedn.	5 41	7	12	38	2	28	3	13	10	29	legs	2	52	10	41
10	Thurs.	5 43	7	12	34	2	32	3	14	11	20	feet	4	0	11	26
11	Friday	5 44	7	12	32	2	34	4	●	11	45	feet	● rises		morn.	
12	Satur.	5 45	7	12	30	2	36	4	16	morn		head	5	31	0	1
13	*SUN.*	5 47	7	12	26	2	40	4	17	0	36	head	6	0	0	56
14	Mond.	5 48	7	12	24	2	42	5	18	1	14	neck	6	24	1	44
15	Tuesd.	5 50	7	12	20	2	46	5	19	2	0	neck	6	52	2	35
16	Wedn.	5 51	7	12	18	2	48	5	20	3	0	arms	7	29	3	29
17	Thurs.	5 52	7	12	16	2	50	6	21	3	15	arms	8	17	4	28
18	Friday	5 54	7	12	12	2	54	6	22	4	10	breast	9	20	5	30
19	Satur.	5 55	7	12	10	2	56	6	23	5	3	breast	10	34	6	33
20	*SUN.*	5 57	7	12	6	3	0	7	24	6	4	breast	11	53	7	34
21	Mond.	5 58	7	12	4	3	2	7	25	6	46	heart	morn.		8	31
22	Tuesd.	6	0 6	12	0	3	6	7	26	8	9	heart	1	13	9	24
23	Wedn.	6	2 6	11	56	3	10	8	27	9	10	belly	2	31	10	13
24	Thurs.	6	3 6	11	54	3	12	8	28	10	26	belly	3	45	11	0
25	Friday	6	4 6	11	52	3	14	8	○	11	32	reins	☽ sets.		11	44
26	Satur.	6	5 6	11	50	3	16	9	1	eve	16	reins	6	8	eve	28
27	*SUN.*	6	7 6	11	46	3	20	9	2	0	53	reins	6	30	1	13
28	Mond.	6	8 6	11	44	3	22	9	3	1	28	secrets	6	55	1	58
29	Tuesd.	6	10 6	11	40	3	26	10	4	2	6	secrets	7	24	2	46
30	Wedn.	6	11 6	11	38	3	28	10	5	2	45	thighs	7	57	3	35

A warm heart requires a cool head.

Behold the clusters of the vine,
That round the forest trees entwine,
And fruits in rich profusion rise;
To feast the taste and feast the eyes.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	3	S. J. C. Sp. C. P. Bar. C. / C. Len. C. C. Nor. Gf. ♂ ♃ ☾
2	4	Com. Br. Un. Bow. Col.
3	5	& Am. Ins.
4	6	7*s r. 9h. 12. ☽ Apo.
5	7	Dog d. end. *Fine* Low
6	D.	13th Sun. p. T. tides.
7	2	Eunur. *with* □ ♄ ☉
8	3	S. J. C. L. Lea. S. J. C. Gl. C. C. / Worc. Gf.
9	4	*showers.*
10	5	*Very warm*
11	6	*and pleasant.*
12	7	7*s rise 8h. 40m. Mid.
13	D.	14th Sun. p. T. tides.
14	2	C.P. Con. Tau. *Cooler,*
15	3	C.C.Con. *& some frost.*
16	4	*Pleasant*
17	5	Lamb. *days,* ☽ Per.
18	6	*with showers,*
19	7	*if not a storm.*
20	D.	15th Sun. p. T.
21	2	S. J. C. L. North. C. P. Nep. / Ded.
22	3	C.C.Dd.&Tau. ♂ ☿ ☽
23	4	Gr. blow. '15. Not
24	5	*More* very
25	6	*signs of* high
26	7	St. Cypri. *rain.* tides,
27	D.	16th Sun. p. T. this
28	2	C.P. Edg. C.C.P. Wor.
29	3	S.J.C.L.Wor. ♂ ♃ ☾
30	4	St. Jero. *Warm* month.
		for the season.

Farmer's Calendar.

Pomona, I see thy red, fat cheeks with pleasure; for, though I am no cider bibber, I love to feast on thy sweet codlings, thy nonpareils, and thy seek-no-farthers. Who would cut down and destroy his orchard, to keep from drinking cider? Surely the man that does this must indeed have a "weak head," a head subject to be fuddled with strange notions, as well as with strong drink. Give me temperance in all things. Away with the violence of rum and the violence of passion and folly! Verily one might as well say he will have no potatoes or rye growing upon his farm, as have no orchard; for the reason that gin and brandy, those deleterious liquids, that cause so much mischief, are distilled from those materials. Nay, he might even cut off his right hand, because, in some incautious and evil moment, it has signed his name to a bond that has caused him trouble and distress. No, no, Mr. Hasty, I shall not destroy my fine Spitzenbergs, nor my Roxbury russetings, nor my beautiful Baldwins.

Come, my companions of the furrow, this is one of the finest months in the year for business, or, if you please, for rational pleasures. How delightful to journey over hill, over dale, through the broom on the vale, as the song says! Plenteous harvest appears on every side, and every husbandman is cheerful and happy.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	3	S. 19	7	5	38	13	7	54	19	10	7	25	12	14
	2	3	42	8	6	1	14	8	17	20	10	28	26	12	35
	3	4	6	9	6	24	15	8	38	21	10	50	27	12	55
	4	4	29	10	6	47	16	9	1	22	11	11	28	13	15
	5	4	52	11	7	9	17	9	23	23	11	32	29	13	35
	6	5	15	12	7	32	18	9	45	24	11	53	30	13	55

☽ First Quarter, 3d day, 0h. 54m. evening.
● Full Moon, 11th day, 2h. 30m. morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 17th day, 7h. 14m. evening.
○ New Moon, 25th day, 4h. 14m. morning.

D. M.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. dec. h.	D. dec. m.	☉ F.	● A.	F. sea h.	F. sea m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou h.	● sou m.
1	Thurs.	6	12	6	11	36	3	30	10	6	3	1	thighs	8	40	4	26
2	Friday	6	14	6	11	32	3	34	11	7	3	47	knees	9	30	5	17
3	Satur.	6	15	6	11	30	3	36	11	8	4	38	knees	10	27	6	8
4	*SUN.*	6	17	6	11	26	3	40	11	9	5	28	knees	11	30	6	58
5	Mond.	6	18	6	11	24	3	42	12	10	6	26	legs	morn.		7	46
6	Tuesd.	6	19	6	11	22	3	44	12	11	7	42	legs	0	34	8	32
7	Wedn.	6	21	6	11	18	3	48	12	12	8	42	feet	1	32	9	17
8	Thurs.	6	22	6	11	16	3	50	12	13	9	44	feet	2	49	10	2
9	Friday	6	24	6	11	12	3	54	13	14	10	36	head	3	57	10	48
10	Satur.	6	25	6	11	10	3	56	13	15	11	28	head	5	8	11	35
11	*SUN.*	6	27	6	11	6	4	0	13	●	morn.		head	● rises		morn.	
12	Mond.	6	28	6	11	4	4	2	14	17	0	10	neck	4	52	0	26
13	Tuesd.	6	29	6	11	2	4	4	14	18	0	51	neck	5	26	1	20
14	Wedn.	6	31	6	10	58	4	8	14	19	1	49	arms	6	11	2	19
15	Thurs.	6	32	6	10	56	4	10	14	20	2	22	arms	7	11	3	22
16	Friday	6	34	6	10	52	4	14	14	21	3	10	breast	8	24	4	26
17	Satur.	6	35	6	10	50	4	16	15	22	4	3	breast	9	42	5	28
18	*SUN.*	6	36	6	10	48	4	18	15	23	4	57	heart	11	3	6	27
19	Mond.	6	38	6	10	44	4	22	15	24	5	46	heart	morn.		7	21
20	Tuesd.	6	39	6	10	42	4	24	15	25	6	40	belly	0	9	8	10
21	Wedn.	6	40	6	10	40	4	26	15	26	7	41	belly	1	33	8	56
22	Thurs.	6	42	6	10	36	4	30	15	27	8	41	reins	2	43	9	41
23	Friday	6	43	6	10	34	4	32	16	28	9	50	reins	3	51	10	24
24	Satur.	6	45	6	10	30	4	36	16	29	10	56	secrets	4	57	11	8
25	*SUN.*	6	46	6	10	28	4	38	16	○	11	33	secrets	☽ sets		11	53
26	Mond.	6	47	6	10	26	4	40	16	1	eve.	9	secrets	5	21	eve	39
27	Tuesd.	6	49	6	10	22	4	44	16	2	0	48	thighs	5	56	1	28
28	Wedn.	6	50	6	10	20	4	46	16	3	1	18	thighs	6	35	2	18
29	Thurs.	6	51	6	10	18	4	48	16	4	1	51	knees	7	22	3	9
30	Friday	6	52	6	10	16	4	50	16	5	2	30	knees	8	17	4	0
31	Satur.	6	54	6	10	12	4	54	16	6	3	15	knees	9	16	4	50

The trees a gaudy aspect wear,
The blossoms of the fading year;
Precarious dress! how soon it flies
When autumn's angry tempests rise.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	5	*Now look* Low ♂ ♄ ☾
2	6	Andre ex. 1780. *out*
3	7	7*s sou. 2h. 48m. tides.
4	D.	18th Sun. p. T. *for a*
5	2	C. P. Nant. *storm.*
6	3	C. P. Bos. C. C. Spr.
7	4	*Becomes*
8	5	*rather* ♂ ♅ ☾
9	6	St. Den. *finer.*
10	7	*More* Very
11	D.	19th Sun. p. T. ☽ Per.
12	2	C. P. Sp. *rain.* high
13	3	S.J.C. L. Camb. Sp. C.
14	4	7*s sou. 2h. [C.Ne.Br.
15	5	*Much cooler* tides.
16	6	*with white frost.*
17	7	Eth. Bur. sur. '77.
18	D.	20th Sun. p. T. *A storm*
19	2	Cornw. sur. '81.
20	3	S. J. C. L. Ply. ♂ ♂ ☾
21	4	*approaching. Rather*
22	5	*more* ♂ ♃ ♀
23	6	*pleasant.*
24	7	7*s sou. 1h. 30. Low
25	D.	21st Sun. p. T. *Dull*
26	2	C.P.Len. *with* ☽ Apo.
27	3	S. J. C. L. Dedham. ♂ ♀ ☽ & ♃
28	4	Sir. ri. 11h. 30.
29	5	*rain. Cooler,* ♂ ☿ ♃
30	6	*but fine.* tides.
32	7	Y'd L rise 9h. 20m.

Farmer's Calendar.

Look yonder in Tom Spavin's cornfield! Six cattle are doing business for themselves at a high rate! This is what comes from inattention to fence, &c. Such sort of harvesting Tom is more or less acquainted with, and from year to year he is seldom without this kind of help. But where is he? Probably gone to Cheatem's Corner to trade horses, for I just saw him pass upon a poor limping gelding, and leading the ghost of another, which the crows seemed to make derision of, as they flew over, cawing, and flapping their wings. How is it that men can thus love an old horse, hoof-bound, spavined, affected with gigs and glanders, wheezing and worn out, better than their wives and children? It certainly seems to be a fact. How happy Tom might live by casting off a set of loose and lawless companions, and devoting his attention to the cultivation of the enjoyments, pleasures and profits that may be found at home, with his wife, his children, his farm, &c. He has good land in plenty, good neighbors all around him, who would be ready at all times to lend the helping hand. But he that would have help from others, must first attempt to help himself. The neighbors are vexed at his negligence; his wife is discouraged; his daughters endure mortification; his only son, a youngster, begins to show an inclination for the pranks of his father.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.

Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
1	21S.	54	7	22	40	13	23	12	19	23	27	25	23	24
2	22	2	8	22	47	14	23	15	20	23	27	26	23	22
3	22	11	9	22	53	15	23	19	21	23	27	27	23	20
4	22	19	10	22	58	16	23	21	22	23	28	28	23	17
5	22	26	11	23	3	17	23	24	23	23	27	29	23	13
6	22	34	12	23	7	18	23	25	24	23	26	30	23	10

☽ First Quarter, 2d day, 2h. 34m. morning.
● Full Moon, 8th day, 11h. 33m. evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 15th day, 4h. 20m. evening.
○ New Moon, 23d day, 4h. 40m. evening.
☽ First Quarter, 31st day, 6h. 6m. evening.

D. M.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. dec. h.	D. dec. m.	☉ F.	● A.	F. sea h.	F. sea m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou h.	● sou m.
1	Tuesd.	7 26	5 9	8	5	58	11	8	4	16		feet	11	22	5	46
2	Wedn.	7 27	5 9	6	6	0	10	9	4	54		feet	morn.		6	29
3	Thurs.	7 27	5 9	6	6	0	10	10	5	44		head	0	27	7	12
4	Friday	7 28	5 9	4	6	2	9	11	6	38		head	1	34	7	58
5	Satur.	7 28	5 9	4	6	2	9	12	7	47		neck	2	44	8	47
6	*SUN.*	7 29	5 9	2	6	4	9	13	9	5		neck	4	0	9	42
7	Mond.	7 30	5 9	0	6	6	8	14	10	25		arms	5	17	10	43
8	Tuesd.	7 30	5 9	0	6	6	8	●	11	36		arms	● rises		11	48
9	Wedn.	7 31	5 8	58	6	8	7	16	morn.			breast	4	47	morn.	
10	Thurs.	7 31	5 8	58	6	8	7	17	0	46		breast	6	6	0	56
11	Friday	7 32	5 8	56	6	10	6	18	1	43		breast	7	25	2	3
12	Satur.	7 32	5 8	56	6	10	6	19	2	34		heart	8	45	3	4
13	*SUN.*	7 32	5 8	56	6	10	5	20	3	15		heart	10	1	4	0
14	Mond.	7 33	5 8	54	6	12	5	21	4	0		belly	11	11	4	51
15	Tuesd.	7 33	5 8	54	6	12	4	22	4	21		belly	morn.		5	37
16	Wedn.	7 33	5 8	54	6	12	4	23	5	0		reins	0	19	6	21
17	Thurs.	7 33	5 8	54	6	12	3	24	6	35		reins	1	26	7	5
18	Friday	7 33	5 8	54	6	12	3	25	7	13		secrets	2	29	7	48
19	Satur.	7 33	5 8	54	6	12	2	26	8	3		secrets	3	37	8	33
20	*SUN.*	7 33	5 8	54	D.	*inc.*	2	27	9	5		thighs	4	41	9	20
21	Mond.	7 33	5 8	54	0	0	1	28	9	34		thighs	5	43	10	8
22	Tuesd.	7 33	5 8	54	0	0	1	29	10	49		thighs	6	44	11	0
23	Wedn.	7 33	5 8	54	0	0	0	○	11	30		knees	☽ sets.		11	50
24	Thurs.	7 33	5 8	54	0	0	S.	1	eve	11		knees	5	2	eve	41
25	Friday	7 33	5 8	54	0	0	1	2	0	50		legs	6	4	1	30
26	Satur.	7 33	5 8	54	0	0	1	3	1	17		legs	7	6	2	17
27	*SUN.*	7 33	5 8	54	0	0	2	4	1	43		legs	8	0	3	1
28	Mond.	7 33	5 8	54	0	0	2	5	2	14		feet	9	13	3	44
29	Tuesd	7 22	5 8	56	0	2	3	6	2	51		feet	9	57	4	26
30	Wedn.	7 32	5 8	56	0	2	3	7	3	40		head	11	22	5	8
31	Thurs.	7 32	5 8	56	0	2	4	8	4	30		head	morn.		5	51

Now winter comes in stern attire,
Arrayed in robes that few admire;
Her girdle ice—her covering snow,
Her breath the coldest winds that blow.—J. W. D.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	3	C. C. North'p. *Cool,*
2	4	*with frequent dashes*
3	5	*of rain and*
4	6	Y'd L ris. 7h. *flakes*
5	7	Sirius ris. 9h. *of*
6	D.	Advent Sun.
7	2	C.P.Ply. & Wor. *snow.*
8	3	C.C.Gr'f. Un- ☐ ♅ ☉
9	4	*A vio-* ♂ ♀ ☽ ☽ Per.
10	5	*lent storm* com'n high
11	6	*may now be expected.*
12	7	*Becomes fine* tides.
13	D.	2d Sun. in Adv.
14	2	C.P.Cam. & N. Bed.
15	3	[Wash. d. '99. ♂ ♄ ☉
16	4	Gr. fi. N. Y. '35. *again.*
17	5	7*s sou. 10h. Mid.
18	6	Boliv. d. '30. ♂ ☿ ♃
19	7	*Pleasant for the* tides.
20	D.	3d Sun. in Adv. *season.*
21	2	C.P.Ips. & Ded. ♂ ♃ ☾
22	3	C. C. Worc. & Sp'f.
23	4	*Cool,* Not ☽ Apo.
24	5	*but fine,*
25	6	Christmas. *for* very
26	7	St. Steph. *some* high
27	D.	1st S.in Christ. ♂ ♀ ☽
28	2	Innoc. tides.
29	3	Y'd L sou. 9h. *days.*
30	4	C. C. Ded.
31	5	St. Sylves. ♂ ♅ ☾

Farmer's Calendar.

"Do you know that strange genius who writes the Farmer's Calendar?" said Caleb Quidnunc to Nick Knowall. "I rather guess I do," replied Nick. But this was all poor Caleb could obtain from Nick, who knew well how to keep dark that which he could tell nothing about. Old Mrs. Jellyflower, who values her almanack next to her bible, has for years been in great straits to know "who upon earth this calendar man can be, that writes so kind of curiously." "Who but the almanac-maker himself, to be sure," says Mr. Justice Blunt. "There, you have his name in the title-page." "Not so clear about that," replies the old lady, "for Mr. Weatherwise used sometimes to give him a little bit of a puff in his preface. I insign to find out by the way of our minister. He is up to all larnin."

Such are the grand speculations about concealed authors. Junius and my noble self can keep the world in tease. Nevertheless, I have an inclination to gratify all my patrons in a proper way, and have no objection to subscribing my name here at the close of this, which, peradventure, may be the last of my addressing you. Be it known then to Caleb, Nick, mother Jellyflower, Squire Blunt, and all, that I, who have so long had the pleasure of penning down my ideas, I hope, for your benefit, am no other than JEREMY SCRIBBLE.

COURTS.

N. B. Courts in Massachusetts, see Calendar pages.*

SUPREME FEDERAL COURT,

At Washington, to commence on the second Monday in January annually.

Circuit Federal Courts in the first and second E. Circuits. In *Maine*—at Portland, May 1; and at Wiscasset, October 1. In *New Hampshire*—at Portsmouth, May 8; and at Exeter, October 8. In *Massachusetts*—at Boston, May 15, and October 15. In *Connecticut*—at Hartford, September 17, and at New Haven, April 13. In *New York*—at New York, April 1, and September 1. In *Rhode Island*—at Newport, June 15, and at Providence, November 15. In *Vermont*—at Windsor, May 21, and at Rutland, October 3.—☞ *If any of the days happen on Sunday, the Court is to commence on the Monday following.*

District Federal Courts. In the State of *Maine*—at Portland, the 1st Tuesday in June, and 1st in December; and at Wiscasset, the last Tuesday in February, and 2d in September. In *New Hampshire*—at Portsmouth, 3d Tuesday in March and September; and at Exeter, 3d in June and December. In *Massachusetts*—at Boston, 3d Tuesday in March, and 4th in June, and 1st Tuesday in December, and 2d in September. In *Connecticut*—at Hartford, 3d Tuesdays in May and November; and at New Haven, 3d Tuesdays in February and August. In *Rhode Island*—at Newport and Providence, 1st Mondays in February, May, August and November. In *Vermont*—at Windsor and Rutland, 6th of October, and on the 24th of May.

* *The Municipal Court for the City of Boston is holden at Boston, on the 1st Monday of every month.—Police Court every day, at* 9 A. M. and 3 P. M. *Justices' Court*, every Wednesday and Saturday, at 9 A. M.

Courts in the State of Connecticut.

Supreme Court of Errors.—At Hartford, on the 2d Tuesday in June. At New Haven, the 4th Tuesday following the 4th Tuesday in January and October. At New London and Norwich, alternately, 3d Tuesday in July. At Fairfield and Danbury, alternately, 4th Tuesday in June. At Litchfield, 3d Tuesday in June. At Brooklyn, 4th Tuesday in July. At Middlesex and Haddam, alternately, 2d Tuesday in July. At Tolland, the Tuesday after the 4th Tuesday in July.

Superior Courts.—At Hartford, on the last Tuesday in January, and 4th in September; at New Haven, the 4th Tuesday in January, and 2d Tuesday in October. At New London, the 2d Tuesday in September. At Norwich, the 3d Tuesday in March. At Fairfield, the Tuesday following the 1st Monday in April. At Danbury, last Tuesday in June and October. At Brooklyn, the 4th Tuesday in January and 1st Tuesday in October. At Litchfield, the 3d Tuesdays in February and August. At Middlesex, 4th Tuesday in February. At Haddam, 1st Tuesday in June and September. At Tolland, 3d Tuesday in April and October.

County Courts.—At Hartford, the 4th Tuesday in March and 2d in August and November. At New Haven, 3d Tuesday in March and 4th in June and November. At New London and Norwich, alternately. At New London, 2d Tuesday in June. At Norwich, 2d Tuesdays in February and November. At Fairfield, 1st Tuesday in January. At Danbury, 2d Tuesday in August. At Brooklyn, 1st Tuesday in March, 2d in August and December. At Litchfield, 2d Tuesday in April and October, and 3d in December. At Haddam, the Tuesday following the 1st Monday in April. At Middlesex, the 3d Tuesday in October. At Tolland, 4th Tuesdays in March and August.

Courts in the State of Rhode Island.

Supreme Judicial Courts. At Newport, the 1st Monday of March, and the 4th in Aug. Providence, the 3d Mondays of March and Sept. South

Kingston the 2d Monday of May, and 2d November. Bristol, the 2d Mondays in March and September. East Greenwich, 1st Monday in April, and last in November.

Courts of Common Pleas.—At Newport, the 3d Monday of May, and 4th in November. Providence, the 4th Monday of May, and 1st Monday of December. South Kingston, the 1st Monday of February, and the 2d in August. Bristol, on the 4th Monday in January, and 1st in June. East Greenwich, on the 3d Monday of February and 3d in August. Elective meeting (for House of Representatives) on the 3d Wednesday of April, and last Tuesday of August.

Courts in the State of New Hampshire.

Superior Courts.—At Portsmouth and Exeter, alternately, 1st Tuesday of December, com. with Portsmouth. Rochester and Gilmanton, alternately, 2d Tuesday of December, com. with Rochester. Concord, 3d Tuesday of December. Amherst, on the 4th Tuesday of December. Keene, 1st Tuesday of July. Newport, 2d Tuesday of July. Haverhill and Plymouth, alternately, 3d Tuesday of July, com. with Haverhill. Lancaster, 4th Tuesday of July.

Courts of Common Pleas.—At Portsmouth, 1st Tuesday of January, and at Exeter, 1st Tuesday of August. Dover, 3d Tuesday of January, and at Guilford, 3d Tuesday of August. Concord, 1st Tuesday of February, and on the 1st Tuesday of September. Amherst, 3d Tuesday of February, and on the 3d Tuesday of September. Keene, 1st Tuesday of April, and on the 1st Tuesday of October. Newport, 3d Tuesday of April, and on the 3d Tuesday of October. Haverhill, 1st Tuesday of May, and at Plymouth on the 1st Tuesday of November. Lancaster, 3d Tuesday of May, and on the 3d Tuesday of November. [Established January, 1833.]

Courts in the State of Vermont.

Supreme Courts.—At Manchester and Bennington, alternately, on the 3d Tuesday next after the 4th Tuesday of January. Rutland, on the 1st Tuesday next after the 4th in January. Middlebury, on the 3d Tuesday of January. Burlington, on the 1st Tuesday of January. St. Albans, on the last Tuesday save one of December. Newfane, on the 4th Tuesday of May. Chelsea, on the last Tuesday of August. Danville, on the Wednesday next after the 1st Tuesday of September. Guildhall, on the 3d Tuesday of September. Woodstock, on the 2d Tuesday next after the 4th Tuesday of May. Montpelier, on the Tuesday next after the 4th Tuesday of September. Irasburg, on the 4th Tuesday of September.

County Courts.—At Manchester, 1st Monday of June, and at Bennington, 1st Monday of December. Rutland, 1st Monday of June and December. Newfane, 2d Monday of March and September. Woodstock, 1st Monday of March, and 3d Monday of September. Middlebury, 1st Monday of June, and 2d Monday of December. Chelsea, 2d Monday of June, and 4th Monday of December. Burlington, last Monday of February, and last Monday save two of September. Montpelier, 2d Monday of March and September. Danville, 1st Monday of June, and 2d Monday of December. St. Albans, 3d Monday of March, and last Monday save one of September. Irasburg, last Monday of February, and 2d Monday of September. Guildhall, 3d Monday of June and 4th Monday of December. North Hero, last Monday save one of February, and last Monday of September.

Courts in the State of Maine.

Supreme Judicial Courts.—At Alfred, last Tues. of April, and 3d Tues. of Sept. Portland, Tues. next but one preceding last Tues. of April, and the 2d Tues. of November. Wiscasset, 4th Tues. of May, and Wedn. following the 2d Mond. in Sept. Augusta, 1st Tues. next after the 4th Tues. of May, and 1st Tues. of Oct. Norridgewock, 3d Tues. next after the 4th Tues. of May, and last Tues. but one of Sept. Ellsworth, 7th Tues. next after the 4th Tues. of May. Machias, 6th Tues. next after the 4th Tues. of May. Paris, 3d Tues of May and 2d Tues. of Oct. Bangor 5th Tues. next after the 4th Tues. of May, and 4th Tues. of Oct. Belfast, 8th Tues. next after the 4th Tues. of May. Farmington, 2d Tues. after the 4th Tues. of May. Dover, 4th Tues. after the 4th Tues. of May.

District Court.—Alfred, 2d Mond. of Feb., last Mond. of May, and 3d Mond of Oct. Portland, 1st Tues. of March, 3d Tues. of June, and 1st

Tues. of Oct. Warren, 4th Tues. of April; Topsham, 4th Tues. of Aug.; Wiscasset, 4th Tues. of Dec. Augusta, 1st Tues. of April, Aug. and Dec. Norridgewock, 3d Tues. of March, last Tues. of June, and 1st Tues. of Nov. Castine, 4th Tues. of April, and 3d Tues. of Oct. Machias, last Tues. of Feb. and 3d Tues. of Sept. Paris, 2d Tues. of June and Nov. Bangor, 1st Tues. of Jan., 4th Tues. of May, and 1st Tues. of Oct. Belfast, 4th Tues. of March and Sept. Farmington, 1st Tues. March and Sept. Dover, 3d Tues. in Sept. and 4th Tues. in March.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' MEETINGS.

YORK.—At Alfred, Tues. next before last Mond. of May, and 2d Tues. of Oct. CUMBERLAND.—At Portland, 1st Tues. of June, and 3d Tues. of Dec. LINCOLN.—At Wiscasset, 2d Tues. of Jan.; Warren, 2d Tues. of May; Topsham, 1st Mond. of Sept. KENNEBEC.—At Augusta, last Tues. of April and Dec. SOMERSET.—At Norridgewock, 3d Tues. of March, and 1st Tues. of Oct. HANCOCK.—At Castine, last Tues. of April, and Thurs. next after the 3d Tues. of Oct. WASHINGTON.—At Machias, 1st Wedn. next after 1st Tues. of March, and 1st Wedn. next after 3d Tues. of Sept. OXFORD.—At Paris, 3d Tues. of June, and last Tues. of Oct. PENOBSCOT.—At Bangor, 1st Tues. of April and August, and 2d Tues. of Dec. WALDO.—At Belfast, 3d Tues. of April and August. FRANKLIN.—At Farmington, 1st Tues. of April and Dec. PISCATAQUIS.—At Dover, 1st Tuesday of April and December.

Probate Courts in Massachusetts.

County of Suffolk.—At the Probate Office, in the County Court-House, School st., Boston, every Monday in the year, except the first in each month.

County of Norfolk.—At Dedham, on the 1st Tuesday of every month. At Quincy, on the 2d Tuesdays of February, May and August. At Roxbury on the 4th Tuesdays of February, May, August and November. At Wrentham, on the 3d Tuesdays of May, August and November. At Medway, on the 3d Monday of June. (Established April, 1837.)

County of Middlesex.—At Cambridge, 2d Tuesdays in January and October, and the 3d Tuesdays in March, May and November, and 1st Tuesday of September. At Concord, on the 2d Tuesdays of February, April, August and November. At Charlestown, on the 3d Tuesdays of February and August. At Framingham, on the last Tuesdays of June and October. At Groton, on the 1st Tuesdays of May and November. At Lowell, on the 1st Tuesdays of June and December, and at Woburn, on the 4th Tuesday of April. (Established March, 1832.)

County of Worcester—At the Probate Office in the Court-House in Worcester, on the 1st Tuesday of every month. At Brookfield, on the 2d Tuesdays of May and October. At Lancaster, on the 3d Tuesdays of May and October. At Fitchburg, on the Wednesday next after the 3d Tuesday in May and October. At Templeton, on the Tuesdays next after the 3d Tuesdays in May and October. At Mendon, on the 4th Tuesday in May. At Uxbridge, on the 4th Tuesday in October. (Established April, 1837.)

County of Essex.—At the Probate Office in Ipswich, on the 1st Tuesday in February, March, May, June, August, September, November and December. At Salem, 1st Tuesday in January (N. P.) and April, July, (S. P.) and October, and the 3d Tuesdays in February, May, August and November. At Newburyport, on the 2d Tuesdays in March, June, September and December. At Haverhill, on the 3d Tuesdays in April and October. At Gloucester, on the 2d Tuesdays in May and November. At Lynn, the Wednesday following the 1st Tuesday in January (N. P.) and July, (S. P.) At Marblehead, the Wednesday following the 1st Tuesdays in April and October. At Andover, 3d Tuesday in January (N. P.) and July (S. P.) (Established 1832.)

County of Hampshire.—At Northampton, on the 1st Tuesday of each month. At Amherst, on the 2d Tuesdays of January and August. At Belchertown, on the second Tuesdays of May and November; and at Chesterfield, on the 3d Tuesdays of May and October.

County of Franklin.—At Greenfield, on the 1st Tuesday of November, the 2d Tuesdays of February, March, May and October, on the 3d Tuesday of December, and on the 4th Tuesday of August. At Conway, on the 1st Tues. of February and 3d of July. At Charlemont, on the 3d Tues. of May

and October. At Wendell, on the last Tuesday of April and 3d of September. At Warwick, on the Wednesday next after the last Tuesday of April, and 3d of September.

County of Hampden.—At Springfield, on the 1st Tuesdays of January, February, March, April, May, July, September, November and December. At Westfield, on the 1st Tuesdays of June and October. At Monson on the 2d Tuesdays of June and September.

County of Barnstable.—At Barnstable, on the 2d Tuesdays of January, March, September and December, and on the 3d Tuesdays of May and June. At Sandwich, on the second Tuesday of November. At Falmouth, on the Wednesday next after the 2d Tuesday of November. At Yarmouth, on the 2d Tuesday of August. At Harwich, on the 3d Monday of April and last Monday of October. At Brewster, on the Tuesday next after the 3d Monday of April, and on the Tuesday next after the last Monday of October. At Orleans, on the Wednesday next after the 3d Monday of April, and on the Wednesday next after the last Monday of October. At Truro, on the Thursday next after the 3d Monday of April. At Wellfleet, on the Thursday next after the last Monday of October, and at Provincetown, on Friday next after the 3d Monday of April, and on the Friday next after the last Monday of October. [Corrected 1837.]

County of Plymouth.—At the Probate Office in Plymouth, the 3d Mondays of January, February and May, 2d Mondays of April and August, and 1st Monday of December. At Scituate, 1st Tuesdays of March and June, and last Tuesdays of August and November. At East Bridgewater, 1st Tuesdays of April, July and October. At Middleborough, last Tuesday of May, and 1st Tuesdays of August and November. At Rochester, Wednesday next after the last Tuesday of May, and Wednesday next after the 1st Tuesday of November.

County of Bristol.—At Taunton, on the Friday next after the 1st Tuesday of January, on the 1st Tuesdays of March and November, on the Friday next after the 3d Monday of June, and on the Friday next after the 1st Tuesday of August. At New Bedford, on the 1st Tuesday of February, on the 3d Mondays of June and December. At Freetown, on the 1st Tuesday of January. At Rehoboth, 1st Tuesday of April. At Dighton, on the Friday next after the 1st Fridays of April and October. At Norton, 1st Friday of July. At Westport, 1st of August. At Seekonk, 1st of September. At Fall River, 1st of October, and at Attleboro', 1st of May.

County of Berkshire.—At Lenox, 1st Tuesdays and Wednesdays next after the 1st Tuesday of every month. At G. Barrington, on the 2d Tuesdays of February, May, August and November. At Lanesboro', 2d Tuesdays of January, April, July and October. At Adams, on the Wednesdays next after the 2d Tuesdays of January, April, July and October.

Duke's County.—At Tisbury, on the 3d Mondays of January and April. At Edgartown, on the 3d Mondays of July and October.

County of Nantucket.—At Nantucket, at such times as the Judge of Probate shall appoint.

Governors of Plymouth Colony, chosen annually by the People.

1620, John Carver. 1621, Wm. Bradford. 1633, Edward Winslow. 1634, Thomas Prince. 1635, Wm. Bradford. 1636, Edward Winslow. 1637, Wm. Bradford. 1638, Thomas Prince. 1639, Wm. Bradford. 1644, Edward Winslow. 1645, Wm. Bradford. 1657, Thomas Prince. 1673, Josias Winslow. 1680, Thomas Hinckley.

Governors of Massachusetts, chosen by the People, under the first Charter.

1630, John Winthrop. 1634, Thomas Dudley. 1635, John Haynes. 1636, Henry Vane. 1637, John Winthrop. 1640, Thomas Dudley. 1641, Richard Bellingham. 1642, John Winthrop. 1644, John Endicott. 1645, Thomas Dudley. 1646, John Winthrop. 1649, John Endicott. 1654, R. Bellingham. 1655, John Endicott. 1665, R. Bellingham. 1673, John Leverett. 1679, Simon Bradstreet. 1686, Joseph Dudley, (Pres.) 1687, Sir Edmund Andros. 1691, Simon Bradstreet.

LIST OF TOWNS IN MASSACHUSETTS,

With their Distances from Boston, and Number of Inhabitants; also their Representation in the General Court.

☞ The figures in the column of towns, show the number of Representatives to which each town is entitled, by the amendment of the Constitution. The figures before the dash (-) show the number they are entitled to send in each year during the next ten years. The figures after the dash show the number of years, in the next ten years, in which they are entitled to send one in addition to the number before stated.

Towns & Representation.		*Dist fr. B.*	*Pop. 1837.*
SUFFOLK Co.			
Boston,	56-6	2	80325
Chelsea,	1-5		1639
			81984
ESSEX.			
Amesbury,	1-8	40	2567
Andover,	3-2	20	4878
Beverly,	3	17	4609
Boxford,	-8	24	964
Bradford,	1-5	28	2275
Danvers,	3-5	15	4804
Essex,	1-1	25	1402
Gloucester,	6	30	8822
Hamilton,	-6	23	827
Haverhill,	3-4	30	4726
Ipswich,	2	27	2855
Lynn,	6-2	9	9323
Lynnfield,	-5	12	674
Manchester,	1-2	20	1346
Marblehead,	3-5	16	5549
Methuen,	1-9	30	2463
Middleton,	-6	19	671
Newbury,	2-4	31	3771
Newb.'port,	3-9	38	6741
Rowley,	2	28	2444
Salem,	8-5	14	14985
Salisbury,	1-3	40	2675
Saugus,	1	9	1123
Topsfield,	1	21	1049
Wenham,	-7	21	698
W. Newbury,	1-3	32	1448
			93689
MIDDLESEX.			
Acton,	-9	24	1071
Ashby,	1	50	1201
Bedford,	-8	13	858
Billerica,	1-1	20	1498
Boxborough,	-3	25	433
Brighton,	1-2	5	1337
Burlington,	-5	13	522
Cambridge,	5	3	7631
Carlisle,	-5	20	596
Charlestown,	6-3	1	10101
Chelmsford,	1-4	26	1613
Concord,	1-4	18	2023
Dracut,	1-3	30	1898
Dunstable,	-5	37	570
Framingham	1-9	21	2331
Groton,	1-5	35	2057
Holliston,	1-5	25	1775
Hopkinton,	1-7	32	2166
Lexington,	1-3	10	1522
Lincoln,	-6	16	694
Littleton,	-8	28	876
Lowell,	9	24	18010
Malden,	1-9	4	2303
Marlborough,	1-5	28	2089
Medford,	1-7	4	2075
Natick,	1	17	1221
Newton,	2-2	9	3037
Pepperell,	1-4	40	1586
Reading,	1-8	14	2144
Shoeburne,	1	21	1037
Shirley,	-8	41	967
S. Reading,	1-3	10	1488
Stoneham,	1	10	932
Stow,	1	24	1134
Sudbury,	1-1	20	1388
Tewksbury,	-7	24	907
Townsend,	1-2	45	1749
Tyngsboro',	-8	30	870
Waltham,	1-6	11	2287
Watertown,	1-4	7	1739
Wayland,	-7	16	931
W. Camb.,	1-2	4	1308
Westford,	1	28	1451
Weston,	1	15	1051
Wilmington,	-7	14	795
Woburn,	2-1	10	2643
			98565
WORCESTER.			
Ashburnham,	1-4	55	1758
Athol,	1-2	72	1603
Auburn,	1-5	50	1183
Barre,	1-9	58	2713
Berlin,	-6	33	724
Bolton,	1	33	1185
Boylston,	-7	45	821
Brookfield,	1-9	58	2514
Charlton,	2-3	60	2469
Dana,	-5	65	660
Douglas,	1-3	47	1713
Dudley,	1-2	55	1415
Fitchburg,	1-9	42	2662
Gardner,	1-1	58	1276
Grafton,	2-1	40	2910
Hardwick,	1-2	70	1818
Harvard,	1-2	35	1566
Holden,	1-3	51	1789
Hubbardston,	1-4	53	1780
Lancaster,	1-5	35	1903
Leicester,	1-6	46	2122
Leominster,	1-4	46	1944
Lunenburg,	-9	45	1250
Mendon,	2-5	32	3657
Milford,	1-3	30	1637
Millbury,	1-8	45	2153
New Braint.,	-7	66	780
Northborough,	-9	36	1224
Northbridge,	1-1	45	1409
N. Brookfield,	1-3	60	1509
Oakham,	-9	62	1109
Oxford,	1-7	54	2047
Paxton,	-6	55	619
Petersham,	1-3	66	1731
Phillipston,	-8	58	887
Princeton,	1	46	1267
Royalston,	1-2	70	1629
Rutland,	1	50	1265
Shrewsbury,	1-3	40	1507
Southboro',	1	30	1113
Southbridge,	1-4	70	1740
Spencer,	1-2	51	2085
Sterling,	1-2	38	1650
Sturbridge,	1-5	70	2004
Sutton,	1-8	46	2457
Templeton,	1-4	70	1690
Upton,	1-2	38	1451
Uxbridge,	1-7	3	2246
Warren,	1	65	1196
Webster,	-9	50	1210
Westboro',	1-3	31	1612
W. Boylston,	1-1	45	1330
Westminster,	1-3	54	1640
Winchendon,	1-3	60	1802
Worcester,	5-2	40	7117
			96551
HAMPSHIRE.			
Amherst,	1-7	91	2602
Belchertown,	1-8	80	2598
Chesterfield,	-7	105	1158
Cummington	1	110	1204
Easthampton,	5	90	793
Enfield,	1	75	1058
Goshen,	-5	105	560
Granby,	-8	93	922
Greenwich,	-7	75	842
Hadley,	1-4	90	1805
Hatfield,	-8	95	937
Middlefield,	-6	110	710
Northampt.,	2-4	95	3576
Norwich,	-5	105	714
Pelham,	-7	85	957
Plainfield,	-7	110	865
Prescott,	-6	81	788
S. Hadley,	1-1	90	1400
Southampton,	1	110	1216
Ware,	1-6	70	2403
Westhampt.,	-7	100	818
Williamsb.,	1	100	1345
Worthington,	-9	110	1142
			30413
FRANKLIN.			
Ashfield,	1-3	105	1656
Barnardston,	-7	36	878
Buckland,	-8	105	1051
Charlemont,	-9	110	994
Coleraine,	1-4	105	1998
Conway,	1-1	100	1445
Deerfield,	1-4	98	1952
Erving's Grant.		107	292
Gill,	-5	90	809
Greenfield,	1-3	95	1840
Hawley,	-9	120	985
Heath,	-6	125	953
Leverett,	-7	85	902
Leyden,	-5	100	656
Monroe,	-1	103	232
Montague,	1	87	1260
New Salem,	1	74	1255
Northfield,	1-2	94	1605
Orange,	1-2	75	1543
Rowe,	-6	130	688
Shelburne,	-8	100	1018
Shutesbury,	-7	90	816
Sunderland,	-7	90	729
Warwick,	-8	80	1111
Wendell,	-7	80	847
Whately,	-9	92	1140
			28655
HAMPDEN.			
Blandford,	1-1	116	1443
Brimfield,	1-1	75	1518
Chester,	1-1	120	1290
Granville,	1-2	120	1439
Holland,	-4	75	495
Longmead.,	-1	97	1251

Ludlow, -9	90	1329	
Monson, 1-3	80	2179	
Montgomery, -4	110	497	
Palmer, 1-3	82	1810	
Russell, -5	108	475	
Southwick, 1-1	110	1291	
Springfield, 5-7	97	9231	
Tolland, -5	125	570	
Wales, -6	80	733	
Westfield. 2-1	105	3039	
W. Springfi., 2-2	100	3227	
Wilbraham. 1-5	89	1802	
		33627	
BERKSHIRE.			
Adams, 2-6	120	4191	
Alford, -4	125	441	
Becket, -8	110	957	
Cheshire, -7	120	924	
Clarksburg, -3	125	386	
Dalton, -7	120	830	
Egremont, -8	130	968	
Florida, -3	130	457	
G. Barringt., 1-6	125	2140	
Hancock, 1	130	975	
Hinsdale, -7	125	832	
Lanesboro', 1	125	1090	
Lee, 1-5	120	2095	
Lenox, 1	135	1275	
Mt. Washing., -3	135	377	
New Ashford, -2	111	253	
N. Marlboro', 1-1	118	1570	
Otis, -9	110	1077	
Peru, -6	118	656	
Pittsfield, 2-4	125	3575	
Richmond, -7	130	820	
Sandisfield, 1-2	112	1493	
Savoy, -7	120	917	
Sheffield, 1-6	125	2308	
Stockbridge, 1-5	130	2036	
Tyringham, 1	116	1288	
Washington, -6	120	738	
W. Stockbr., 1-1	130	1244	
Williamst., 1-4	130	1931	
Windsor, -7	128	887	
		39101	

NORFOLK.			
Bellingham, 1	26	1159	
Braintree, 1-8	8	2237	
Brookline, 1	6	1053	
Canton, 1-7	14	2185	
Cohasset, 1	20	1331	
Dedham, 2-6	10	3532	
Dorchester, 2-7	4	4564	
Dover, -4	14	518	
Foxborough, 1-1	24	1416	
Franklin, 1-3	26	1696	
Medfield, -7	17	899	
Medway, 1-5	20	2050	
Milton, 1-5	7	1772	
Needham, 1-1	12	1492	
Quincy, 2-5	8	3049	
Randolph, 2-3	15	3041	
Roxbury, 5	2	7493	
Sharon, -9	18	1093	
Stoughton, 1-3	17	1993	
Walpole, 1-2	18	1592	
Weymouth, 2-4	11	3387	
Wrentham, 1-8	14	2817	
		50339	
BRISTOL.			
Attleboro', 2-1	28	3396	
Berkley, -8	35	878	
Dartmouth, 2-4	62	3958	
Dighton, 1	38	1453	
Easton, 1-5	22	1976	
Fairhaven, 2-6	48	3649	
Fall River, 3-6	48	6352	
Freetown, 1-4	40	1779	
Mansfield, 1	26	1444	
New Bedford, 9	52	11304	
Norton, 1-2	29	1530	
Pawtucket, 1-5	38	1881	
Raynham, 1-2	32	1379	
Rehoboth, 1-5	37	2202	
Seekonk, 1-5	38	2016	
Somerset, -9	42	1063	
Swanzey, 1-2	47	1627	
Taunton, 4-9	32	7647	
Westport, 1-8	60	2618	
		58152	

PLYMOUTH.			
Abington, 2-2	17	3057	
Bridgewater, -6	24	2992	
Carver, -9	38	990	
Duxbury, 2	36	2789	
E. Bridgew., 1-5	20	1927	
Halifax, -7	32	781	
Hanover, 1-1	22	1435	
Hanson, -8	24	1958	
Hingham, 2-4	14	3445	
Hull, -1	9	180	
Kingston, 1-1	32	1371	
Marshfield, 1-2	30	1660	
Middleboro', 3-4	34	5005	
N. Bridgew., 1-8	20	2701	
Pembroke, 1	23	1258	
Plymouth, 3-3	30	5034	
Plympton, -7	32	835	
Rockester, 2-3	48	3570	
Scituate, 2-6	17	3754	
Wareham, 1-7	54	2166	
W. Bridgew., -5	24	1145	
BARNSTABLE		46253	
Barnstable, 2-7	66	4017	
Brewster, 1-1	58	5[illegible]4	
Chatham, 1-6	85	22[illegible]1	
Dennis, 1-9	76	2750	
Eastham, -8	89	10[illegible]9	
Falmouth, 1-8	72	2580	
Harwich, 1-8	79	2771	
Orleans, 1-4	85	1936	
Provincet., 1-8	116	2049	
Sandwich, 2-4	54	3579	
Truro, 1-4	107	1806	
Wellfleet, 1-6	97	2303	
Yarmouth, 1-8	70	2454	
		31109	
DUKES.			
Chilmark, -7	92	699	
Edgartown, 1-4	91	1625	
Tisbury, 1-1	85	1461	
		3785	
NANTUCKET.			
Nantucket, 6	100	9048	
Total,		761,331	

Population in 1830—610,408; increase in 7 years, 90,923.
Average annual number of Representatives, returnable, 508, and 9-10, for 10 years.

MILITARY FINES IN MASSACHUSETTS.

Non-appearance at Company Inspection, 1st Tuesday of May, $4—Do. Company Trainings, $3—Do. Review and Inspection by Brigade Inspector, $5—Do. at election of Officers, $1. Deficiency of musket, &c. $1—Cartridge, &c. 30 cts.—Flints, &c. 20 cts.—Refusing, in case of draft, to march or procure a substitute, $50—Do. to warn for military duty, not less than 20, nor more than $50—Do. to give their names, or giving them wrongfully, $12—Do. to do the duty of Clerk, not less than 10, nor more than $20—Keepers of boarding-houses, &c. refusing to give names of persons liable to military duty, $20—Members of Vol. Companies coming on parade without uniform, $2—Coming on parade with arms loaded with ball, &c. or discharging arms without orders, or disorderly conduct on parade, for each not less than 5, nor more than $20—Quitting guard, &c. without leave, not less than 2, nor more than $10. Unmilitary conduct of Musicians of Band, not less than 10, nor more than 20. Military companies to be paraded on the first Tuesday of May only—and all acts for regulating, governing, and training the militia, except the inspection in May; and the acts requiring the selectmen to furnish blank cartridges, and also so much of the several acts for review and inspection, so far as relates to standing companies of infantry, are hereby repealed. And so much thereof as relates to drill and practice yearly, and so much thereof as exempts a poll tax on the enrolled in the militia; and also the exemption from military duty between the ages of 35 and 45 years are hereby repealed. That every member of any volunteer corps having ceased to be a member, it shall be the duty of the commanding officer of the standing company to enrol him. Volunteer companies to annually the same duties as are now required. The members to be paid five dollars out of the public treasury. (Act passed April 8, 1835.)

Penalty for treating with ardent spirits, removal from office, or fine not over $200.

AGRICULTURAL.

TILLING THE EARTH.

For tilling the earth, some people go upon the same principle that regulates their business intercourse with men. They must be sure to get the advantage of the trade; and if this cannot be secured without, they must cheat and deceive the person with whom they deal. And they think to practise the same artifice upon old mother Earth. You will see them on their grounds in the spring as sly as dogs, apparently calculating that the earth has forgotten the exhausted crops that were taken from her the last year—perhaps they will give a sprinkling of manure, and throw it on so as to make the earth think there is a noble lot of it. Well, they go to work. But the earth won't be cheated. She will reward every man according to his works, and *tell the truth in the autumn.* You cannot get the advantage of her, as you can with human customers. Treat her well, and she will reward your expenditures and toil; but attempt to cheat her and she will make you sorry for it when harvest comes.—*Phi. Far. Cab.*

IMPORTING BREAD-STUFF FROM EUROPE.

The Franklin Farmer has an interesting article on bringing bread-stuffs from Europe to America. Uncle Sam is represented as being seated in his easy chair, when the accountant of Agriculture enters and hands him an abstract of his annual account. The old gentleman, it is said, rubbed his eyes, wiped his spectacles, and looking earnestly along the paper, presently began to scratch his head. He looked again and again at the items, and each item with evident features of renewed wonder and embarrassment. Ascertaining the purport of the paper, he threw it down, tore off his spectacles, and rising hastily from his cushioned seat, paced the floor with a more rapid step than had been his wont for several years. "What!" he exclaimed, addressing the clerk in energetic terms of surprise and mortification—"bring me in debt nearly a million and a quarter for bread-stuff!—it can't be possible—there must be some mistake—I own more good rich tillable grain-land than any other cultivator on the globe, and can't believe my family are eating bread not grown on my own fields—look over the accounts, and, sir, if you have not made some mistake—I won't believe such a disgraceful truth!"

By a statement from the Treasury Department, it appears that the importations and exportations of grain, flour, and meal, during the year 1837, were as understated, estimated in dollars. [We suspect, during 1838, the imports were quite as large or larger.]

Articles.	Imported.	Exported.
Flour, ...	$ 122,691	$2,988,269
Wheat, ...	4,154,225	27,206
Rye and rye-meal, ...	333,595	165,467
Corn and meal, ...	3,918	911,634
Other grain and bread-stuff, . .	8,837	325,077
	4,623,466	3,416,653
Deduct exports, ...	3,416,653	

Balance against Uncle Sam, . $1,206,813 in the commodities which it is his business to raise and sell, and which he never ought to be obliged to buy. If we add to this balance of 1,206,813 the amount which the old gentleman paid last year for foreign silks, viz. 14,352,823, it will show an annual balance in those two articles against him of $15,559,636.

Those articles which it is either his professed business to raise, or which he can produce by his own labor, and from his own soil. If these facts were applied to the affairs of an individual farmer, we should naturally suppose that the boys were either too proud or too lazy to work, and

perhaps both. And wherein does the analogy fail between an individual farmer and a nation of farmers? What would be the conduct of the individual farmer who should find his affairs thus going to ruin? Would he not instruct his boys in the science and practice of his business, and stimulate them to labor by rewards, that the farm might produce enough and to spare to pay off debts, and keep something on hand for a wet day?

We insist, that the highest branches of learning, when blessed with practical instruction in the useful arts, and particularly in the business of agriculture, are more profitable to a state, than they are when applied to the learned professions.

ROHAN POTATOES.

The Rohan Potato, it seems, has but lately been introduced into this country from France. Its greatest recommendation, it seems, is its wonderful productiveness. And surely, this is of the utmost importance to the farmer, who cultivates them to feed out to his cattle. The quality of the potato we do not find very highly spoken of, otherwise than its being a very solid potato; by some it is classed as the *second*, and by others the *third*, among our northern potatoes for the table. We cannot speak of its peculiar properties and flavor, having never raised or tasted of them; would have cultivated them had I had seed at hand. But they are vastly more productive than any other potato known in this country, if what is stated in an account given of them at *Hampshire* fair, in October, 1838, and we have no reason to doubt the fact to be relied on, that Mr. E. Mitchell, from 4 pounds of seed potatoes, raised 18 bushels, weighing 1,173½ pounds—this is an enormous yield—no doubt they were planted in a rich soil. But still, it is almost incredible, being an increase of almost three hundred fold.

This potato, being a native of France, will require early planting, say the first of May; they of course will require a longer time to ripen in. The Rohan Potato, of all the other varieties yet known, seems to promise to be a great acquisition to the farmer who raises potatoes for feeding out to his cattle.—It is therefore my sincere wish that my brother farmers would make a fair trial of them, as I propose to do the coming year.—*Ed.*

THE ROLLER.

This implement, which has come into pretty general use with many within the last few years, is of so deservedly an useful character, that with many farmers it ranks in importance with the plough and harrow—and no farmer thinks his stock of agricultural implements complete without one. They are constructed on two plans: one consists of a single cylindrical piece of timber set in a frame, in which it revolves by gudgeons; the other, of two such timbers, each of which is half the length of the single one. The latter is preferable in the turning of the angle of fields and lands. The objects to which it can be advantageously applied are various:—Grounds which remain cloddy after being ploughed and harrowed, can be reduced by the roller to a state of pulverization, which, with the harrow only, could scarcely be accomplished. Crops, succeeding Indian corn, may be taken off with much more facility, particularly if they be heavy and lodged, by having the corn-stubble and other protuberances levelled down with the roller. It is of considerable utility in mowing grounds, by pressing small stones into the ground, which would otherwise impede the scythe in the mowing, and by levelling weeds and corn-stubble to the ground, which greatly facilitates their decomposition. Grain, which has been frozen out during the winter, may be considerably benefitted by passing the roller over it and bringing the fibres of the roots in contact with earth again. There is another object to which I would invite the attention of farmers—in the use of the roller—that is, in the preparing of their grounds for corn. The roller may be used to great advantage on any sod ground after being ploughed, by making the ground more compact, which will facilitate the decomposition of the sod and render it less liable to the drought. In corn-ground, in addition to the above, it prevents the furrows from being moved by the plough or cultivator in the dressing of the corn, and renders the ground in much finer tilth than it would otherwise be with the same labor, without the roller.—*Phi. Far. Cab.*

ASHES.

When wood is burned in a position that excludes the air, the product is coal; if combustion is performed in the open air, the produce is ashes. Ashes by being leached, or having warm water passed through them, are deprived of the alkali they contain, and this is obtained in the shape of potash or soda, by evaporation. The strength or quality of ashes depend very much on the wood which they are made from; the most inferior, and which produce the least alkali, are the Fir or Pine, Beech, and Poplar. The most productive are the Box, Willow, and Elm.

Leached ashes are found to be an excellent manure applied to soils that are light. or such as are inclining to be sour; the alkali correcting the acid with which such soils, as the vegetation proves, abound. In some instances crops of grain, roots, and grass have been nearly doubled by their use, and no skilful agriculturist permits their waste.—*Ano.*

CURE FOR POISONED SHEEP.

In a communication to the editor of the New England Farmer, we have the infallible cure for a sheep that is poisoned: which we have taken the liberty to transcribe, for the benefit of our patrons.

"Bruise the buds and twigs of white ash, boil them one hour in water enough to cover them when pressed down with a stone or some other weight. Two spoonfuls of the decoction thus made, if administered within twenty-four hours after the sheep has eaten the poison, will generally effect a cure within one or two hours. If administered at a later period it will generally effect a cure, but not so soon."—*R. Newman.*

A TABLE OF INTEREST PER DAY, at 6 per cent,

On any number of Dollars from One to Twelve Thousand.

Principal.	Interest. d.	c.	m.	Principal.	Interest. d.	c.	m.	Principal.	Interest. d.	c.	m.	Principal.	Interest. d.	c.	m.
Dol. 1		0	16	Dol. 31		5	10	Dol. 61	1	0	03	Dol. 91	1	4	96
2		0	33	32		5	26	62	1	0	19	92	1	5	12
3		0	49	33		5	42	63	1	0	36	93	1	5	29
4		0	66	34		5	59	64	1	0	52	94	1	5	45
5		0	82	35		5	75	65	1	0	68	95	1	5	62
6		0	99	36		5	92	66	1	0	85	96	1	5	78
7		1	15	37		6	08	67	1	1	01	97	1	5	95
8		1	32	38		6	25	68	1	1	18	98	1	6	11
9		1	43	39		6	41	69	1	1	34	99	1	6	27
10		1	64	40		6	58	70	1	1	51	100	1	6	44
11		1	81	41		6	74	71	1	1	67	200	3	2	88
12		1	97	42		6	90	72	1	1	84	300	4	9	32
13		2	14	43		7	07	73	1	2	00	400	6	5	75
14		2	30	44		7	23	74	1	2	16	500	8	2	19
15		2	47	45		7	40	75	1	2	33	600	9	8	63
16		2	63	46		7	56	76	1	2	49	700	11	5	07
17		2	69	47		7	73	77	1	2	66	800	13	1	51
18		2	79	48		7	89	78	1	2	82	900	14	7	95
19		3	12	49		8	08	79	1	2	99	1000	16	4	38
20		3	29	50		8	22	80	1	3	15	2000	32	8	77
21		3	45	51		8	38	81	1	3	32	3000	49	3	15
22		3	62	52		8	55	82	1	3	48	4000	65	7	53
23		3	78	53		8	71	83	1	3	64	5000	82	1	92
24		3	95	54		8	88	84	1	3	81	6000	98	6	30
25		4	11	55		9	04	85	1	3	97	7000	1	15	068
26		4	27	56		9	21	86	1	4	14	8000	1	31	507
27		4	44	57		9	37	87	1	4	30	9000	1	47	945
28		4	60	58		9	53	88	1	4	47	10000	1	64	384
29		4	77	59		9	70	89	1	4	63	11000	1	80	822
30		4	93	60		9	86	90	1	4	79	12000	1	97	260

N. B. Many persons do not readily understand the above Table; we give the following Examples.

What is the interest on 735 dollars for one day at 6 per cent?

Against 700 dollars	,11507	
and against 35 dollars	575	
Which added are cents, the	,12082	answer.
What is the interest on 735 dollars for 200 days?	200	
Twenty-four dols. sixteen cts. and 4 mills	24,16,400	answer.

POETRY, ANECDOTES, &c.

CHANGE OF FORTUNE,

A plain statement of facts.

Some sixty-five or seventy years ago, a vessel from Boston arrived at a wharf in London. Among the hands on board, was one named Tudor, a steady, well-looking, young man, who acted as a sailor. Very early one morning, a young, beautiful, and decently dressed female came tripping down, and enquired of Tudor for the Captain.—She was told he was not risen, but she insisted on seeing him without delay. Tudor called him up; she addressed him with,

"Good morning, Captain, I have called to see if you will marry me."

"Marry you?" believing her to be a suspicious character—"leave my vessel, instantly, if you know what is for your good." She next went to the mate, and received a similar answer, she then went where Tudor, who was engaged in handling ship tacks, and put the same question to him. "With all my heart," answered Tudor, in a jocular manner.—"Then," said she, "come along with me." Tudor left his work and followed her. By the time the principal shops were opened, the lady entered a barber's, followed by Tudor. She ordered the knight of the razor to take off his beard and hair, both he stood in need of. She faced the bills, and entered a hat store. She requested the best of beavers in the store, and told Tudor to select one,—the price was paid by the lady. Tudor threw his old tarpaulin aside. They next visited a shoe store, and selected a pair of boots, the lady paying for them. Tudor, by this time, was puzzled to divine the object the lady had in view. He solicited an explanation, but she told him to be silent. She led the way into a clothing store. Here Tudor was told to select the best suit of clothes in the store. His tar-be-daubed pants and checkered shirt, were in a few minutes metamorphosed into a fine gentleman as walks the streets. The bill, as before, paid by the lady. Tudor's amazement was now complete. He now again earnestly insisted on an explanation, the only answer he received was—Follow me, and be not alarmed—all will be explained to your satisfaction; he therefore resolved to ask no more questions. Next she conducted him into a magistrate's office, and politely requested the minister of the law to unite her and her companion in matrimony; this was rather a *damper* to Tudor, but he yielded, the ceremony over, the couple were pronounced *man* and *wife*. Without uttering a word, or exchanging a kiss, Tudor and his wife left the office, not, however, until she paid the magistrate his fee. The couple walked along in silence—Tudor hardly knowing what he was doing or what he had done. Turning the corner, Tudor saw a splendid house, towards which the wife seemed to direct her steps, and into the front door they entered: the room was furnished in a style of magnificence. She sat him down, telling him to make himself contented, while she passed into another room. The first one who addressed her, was her uncle, calling her, demanded how she had escaped from her room, and where she had been. Her only answer was, "Thou fiend in human shape, I allow you just one hour to remove your effects from this house. You have long deprived me of my property, and meant to through life, but you are frustrated. I am mistress of my own house, I am married, and my husband is in the front room."

I must leave the newly married couple for the purpose of giving the history of Mrs. Tudor. She was the only child of a wealthy gentleman, Mr. A.—his daughter's name Eliza. Had been at great expense in her education, being the only object of his care: his wife died when she was quite young. A short time before his death he made a will, by which his brother was to have possession of all his property till his daughter was married, when it was to be given up to her husband. On condition if Eliza died without marrying, the property was to go to her uncle and his family. After the death of Mr. A., his brother removed into his house; Eliza boarded in his family. Eliza soon discovered that her uncle did not intend she should ever marry. He shut her up in one of the centre rooms in the third story and refused her associates, by telling them when they called, she had gone a journey. Three years was the unfortunate girl thus shut out from the world. Her scanty breakfast happened one morning to be carried her by her old servant Juan; Eliza seeing the face of her old friend and servant, burst into tears. Juan well understood the meaning, "hush Eliza some of your old servants have long been planning means for your escape." "What!" said Eliza, "is it possible that I am to be delivered from this vile place." It is unnecessary to detail all the minutiæ of her escape. Suffice it to say, that on the evening of the 4th day after the interview, she made her escape. This was about daylight. She immediately bent her steps to the wharf where the Boston vessel lay. The amazement of Tudor, and transports of his wife, at the sudden change of fortune, may possibly be conceived, but cannot be expressed. One pleasant morning, some days after the marriage, the crew of the Boston vessel's attention was drawn by a splendid carriage approaching the wharf—the driver let down the steps, and a gentleman and lady gorgeously dressed, alighted, the gentleman asked the captain what port he was from, and many other questions, (all the while avoiding the scrutiny of the captain,) at last turning to "Capt. ——, [calling him by name,] before leaving your vessel permit me to *make you acquainted with Mrs. Tudor!*" The captain and those about him had not recognized him to be their old friend and ship mate, *Tudor!*—they supposed some fatal accident had befallen him. You may judge of the congratulation that followed.

L—A—W—LAW.

An upper and a lower mill
Fell on about their water;
To war they went, that is, to law,
Resolved to give no quarter.

A lawyer was by each engaged,
And both they commended;
When fees grew slack, the war they waged
They judged were better ended.

The heavy posts remaining still,
When settled without power;
One lawyer took the upper mill,
The lower mill the other.

INDUSTRY.—*An Extract.*

It has been said with great truth, that man must have occupation, or be miserable. Toil is the price of sleep and appetite—of health and enjoyment. The very necessity which overcomes our natural sloth, is a blessing. The whole world does not contain a hour or a share which divine mercy could have spared. We are happiest with the sensibility, which we can overcome by industry, than we could have been with spontaneous plenty, and unbounded profusion. The body and the mind are improved by the toil that fatigues them. The toil is a thousand times repaid by the pleasure which it bestows. Its enjoyments are peculiar. No wealth can purchase them, no indolence can taste them. They flow only from the exertions which they repay.—*Ano.*

LOVE-MAKING.

Most worthy of admiration,
After a long consideration
And serious meditation,
Of the great reputation
You have in this region;
I have a strong inclination
To become your relation.
I am now making preparation
To remove my habitation
To a more convenient station,
To pay you adoration,
By more frequent visitation,
If this kind of relation
Be not worthy your observation,
It will be an obligation
Beyond all moderation,
Believe me in every station,
From generation to generation,
Yours, &c.

THE LADY'S ANSWER.

I received your admiration,
With much deliberation,
And some consternation,
At the seeming infatuation
That seized your imagination,
When you made such a declaration,
On so slender a foundation;
But on examination,
Supposed it done from ostentation,
Toolishly adoration,
Or rather multiplication
Of words of the same termination,
Though with great variation
And different signification,
Which, without disputation,
May deserve commendation;
And I think immaturation
A sufficient qualification.
Yours, &c., JANE.

"What device shall I have upon my sign?" asked a gentleman about to open a house of entertainment, with his bar more fully provided than his parlour. "Put on it the picture of a hen, with yourself crawling out at the little end," said a bystander.

THE BARBER'S BOY.

Said a tip to a barber's boy one day,
To make a display of his wit,
My lad, did you ever shave a monkey, I pray?
For you seem for nought else to be fit.
I never did, said the boy, I confess,
Shave a monkey, indeed! no not I,
It is out of my line. But, sir, nevertheless,
If you will please to sit down, I will try.

PEW TALK.—A SCANDAL.

That tall young fellow's here to-day,
I wonder what's his name?
His eyes are fixed upon our pew—
Do look at Sally Pane.

Who is that lady dressed in green?
It can't be Mrs. Leach;
There's Mr. Jones with Deacon Giles,
I wonder if he'll preach.

Lend me your fan, it is so warm,
We both will sit to prayers;
Mourning becomes the widow Ames—
How Mary's bonnet flares.

Do look at Nancy Sloper's veil!
It's full a breadth too wide;
I wonder if Susannah Fales,
Appears to-day as bride?

Lord! what a voice, Jane. White has got!
Oh, how that organ roars:
I'm glad we've left the singer's seats—
How hard Miss Johnson snores.

What ugly shawls are those in front?
Did you observe Ann Wild;
Her new straw bonnet's trimmed with black,
I guess she's lost a child.

I'm half asleep—that Mr. Jones!
His sermons are so long;
This afternoon we'll stay at home,
And practice that new song.

A pinch of Snuff.—"My dear Julia," said one pretty girl to another, "can you make up your mind to marry that odious Mr. Snuff?" "Why, my dear Mary," replied Julia, "I believe I could *take him at a pinch.*"

Clock Pedler.—A wooden clock pedler was endeavoring to sell a clock to a person who is by no means the handsomest man in town. As far as paint, varnish and a looking glass front could go, the clock was passable; but as a whole, it was rather an ugly piece of furniture. The owner praised it to the skies: the other decried it and jocularly remarked, that a look at it almost frightened him. Then, mister, replied the vender of notions, I guess you had better buy one that has no looking glass in front.

"Are you looking for any one in particular?" as the rat said when he saw the cat watching him.

IMPROMPTU.

"Come kiss me," said Robin, I gently said
'No;'
For my mother forbade me to play with
men so."
Ashamed by my answer, he glided away,
Though my looks pretty plainly advised
him to stay.
Silly swain not at all recollecting—not he,
That *his* mother ne'er said, that "he must
not kiss me."

The word *Devil* is mean, any way you can fix it. Remove the d, and it is *evil*, remove the e, and it is *vile*, remove the v, and it is *il*, remove the i, and the *l* itself has the sound of *h ll*.

THE FARMER.

Of all pursuits by men invented,
The ploughman is the best contented;
His calling's good, his profits high,
And on his labors all rely.
Mechanics all by him are fed,
Of him the merchants seek their bread;
His hand gives meat to every thing,
Up from the beggar to the king.
The milk and honey, corn and wheat,
Are by his labors made complete.
Our clothes from him must first arise,
To deck the fop, to dress the wise;
We then by vote may justly state,
The ploughman's rank among the great,
More independent too than all,
That dwell upon this earthly ball.
All hail, ye farmers, young and old!
Push on your plough with courage bold;
Your wealth arises from the clod,
Your independence from your God.
If then the plough supports the nation,
And men of rank in every station,
Let kings to farmers make a bow,
And every man procure a plough.

Am. Far.

ENIGMA.

Although a human shape I wear,
I mother never had;
And though no sense nor life I share,
In finest silks I'm clad.
By every miss I'm valued much,
Below'd and highly priz'd;
Yet still, my cruel fate is such,
By boys I am despised.

CHARADE.

My first, not tardy in movement,
Tho' full often seen in a throng;
My second won't gain your preferment,
And less if you keep in it long.
My whole is oft beaten about,
When done looks more fresh than before;
And now, if you can't find it out,
You need not to try any more.

M. B—d.

A RIDDLE.

By Miss H. M. B.

I always am a welcome guest,
I come with beauty richly dress'd;
My robes are of a silken hue
Bespangled with the sparkling dew;
I'm gay and lovely, mild and fair,
My voice gives fragrance to the air,
I raise my banners—spread my wing,
And many pleasures do I bring.
The tuneful birds their notes do raise,
And send forth grateful songs of praise;
The leaves unfold, the flow'rets spring,
And every creature seems to sing;
But my joys soon are told,
And my story soon grows old.
So all adieu—guess now my name,
Which continues forever the same.

Answers to the Riddle in our last.
Words foster love and kindle strife,
The bitter and the sweets of life;
Piercing and sharp they wound like steel—
Yet soft and smooth those wounds they heal.

S. W. R.

(2.) ACROSTICALLY.

Wonderful things *words* will produce,
Oft rising high in foul abuse;
Rude words are sure to bring on more,
Dealt out wholesale from tattler's store,
So if they wound, those wounds they cure.

W—h—m, N. H. S. D.

Also, answered by A. D. K. of Cov—y, R. I. and P. L. H. of A—h—d.

Answers to the Enigma in our last.

ACROSTICALLY.

Stealing a glance from side to side,
In every village as we ride,
Gilt names and characters hang high,
Near stores and taverns these we spy.

A—m. I—s.

(2.) Since license laws are doomed to die,
I much less frequent them espy,
Great the misfortune I have seen,
Now I am scarce "and far between."

E—t—n, July, 1839. C. W.

Also, answered, by P. L. H., of A—f—d. and A. D. K. of R—n—y, R. I.

SOLUTIONS to the MATHEMATICAL QUESTIONS in our last, by the PROPOSERS.

I. QUES.—Of this question by Mr. O. N., no demonstration has been received, except the one given by the proposer. The questions given in our last, we are aware, were complicated, and we conceive is the reason no more solutions have been handed in. The one proposed by Mr. J. H., who is no more, is demonstrated by Mr. O. N. Of the correctness we have some doubts: of course we shall give the proposer's demonstration.

Question first.—If r be the radius vector, a the ratio to the angle, the element is

$\frac{1}{a}dr\sqrt{(r^2+a^2)}$, whose integral is $r\sqrt{(\frac{r^2}{2}+\frac{a^2}{2a})}$ $+\frac{a}{2}\log.\frac{r+\sqrt{(r^2+a^2)}}{a}$, the formula required.

Question second.—Rule. Take half of the sum of the base and perpendicular: the sum, say 32, half of which is 16, the square root of which is 4, this subtract from half the sum is 12, the perpendicular of the triangle and 4 the root added to 16, half the sum is 20, the base of the right angled triangle.

J. HALLET.

ARITHMETICAL.

Ye youths who have begun to know
The value of equations—
Two numbers you're required to show,
They're very near relations,
Their sum's a cipher, difference 10—
To come to a division—
So take your paper, ink and pen,
And figure with precision.

Bend the first and third fingers of the left hand—and, commencing with March at the thumb, count on—the bent fingers will indicate the months which contain only 30 days.

LOWER CANADA
Plattsburg
Champlain
Lake
St. Albans
Burlington
Montpelier
Barnet
Vergennes
Middlebury
Haverhill
Guildhall
White Mts
Umbagog Lake
Androscoggin R.
Norridgewock
PART OF MAINE
Waterville
Augusta
Hallowell
Gardiner
Kennebeck River
Brunswick
Portland
Saco
Kennebunk
York
PORTSMOUTH
Winipiseogee Canal
Plymouth
Hanover
Woodstock
Rutland
Windsor
Newport
Charleston
Walpole
Bellows Falls
CONCORD
Dover
NEW HAMPSHIRE
Lake George
Lake Champlain
Whitehall
Bennington
Brattleborough
Keene
Amherst
Nashua
Exeter
Newburyport
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Cape Ann
Salem
BOSTON
Cape Cod
Albany
Williamstown
Greenfield
Fitchburgh
Lowell
Concord
Pittsfield
MASSACHUSETTS
Waltham
Framingham
Lenox
Stockbridge
Northampton
Brookfield
Worcester
Black stone Canal
Dedham
Springfield
Duxbury
Plymouth
NEW YORK
Litchfield
Tolland
HARTFORD
CONNECTICUT
Middletown
Norwich
New London
NEW HAVEN
Fairfield
Canal
RHODE ISLAND
PROVIDENCE
Newport
New-Bedford
Barnstable
Martha's V.
Nantucket
Long Island Sound
LONG ISLAND
MAP OF NEW ENGLAND.

ROADS

To some of the principal towns, with their distances from BOSTON.

☞ NOTICE, that the distances inserted, are from one established tavern to another.

From Boston to Newport, over Seekonk, through Rehoboth.

Miles.

Roxbury, Taft's...6
Dedham 4
——— 3
Walpole 7
Wrentham.....6
Attleborough.....5
——— 4
Rehoboth 7
Warren.....8
Bristol.....4
Ferry-House 2
Portsmouth 7
Newport.....5

63

To Plymouth and Cape Cod.

Dorchester.. 4
Neponset Bridge } 2
Quincy }
Weymouth 5
Scituate 6
Hanover.....6
Pembroke 5
Duxbury.....2
Kingston 3
Plymouth.....4

37

Plymouth.....5
ditto.....5
Sandwich 7
——— 4
Barnstable 4
——— 4
——— 2
Yarmouth 2
Harwich.....9
ditto.....1
Orleans.....5
Eastham.....1
ditto.....3
Wellfleet 8
——— 2
Truro 8
Provincetown.....9

115

N. B. By the turnpike, eight miles short.

To Martha's Vineyard.

Sandwich 60
Falmouth.....10
Falmouth town 8
Wood's Hole.....4
Over the Ferry to the Vineyard ...9

91

Road to Taunton, Somerset, Warren, Bristol, & Newport.

Dorchester.....3
Milton.....7
Canton 4
Sharon 4
Taunton.....17
Dighton 7
Somerset 4
Swansey 3
Warren.....2
——— 4
Bristol.....4
Over the Bridge to Newport 13

Corrected for 1825. 72

Road to N. Bedford.

Dorchester.....4
Quincy 4
Weymouth 3
——— 4
Abington 3
East Bridgewater .5
Bridgewater 3
Middleboro'.....10
——— 2
New Bedford 14

52

To Walpole, Keene, Windsor, Vt., and Hanover.

Cambridge Port ...2
——— 2
Cambridge.....2
West Cambridge..3
Lexington 3
——— 3
Lincoln.....2
Concord 2
Acton 7
Littleton.....2
Groton.....4
——— 3
Pepperell 3
Townsend.....5
New Ipswich 7
Village 3
Jeffrey.....7
——— 5
Marlborough 12
Keene 2
Walpole 9
do. village 5
Bellows Falls 4
Charlestown 4
——— 4
Claremont 12
Cornish.....4
Windsor.....2
Hartland.....5
ditto.....5
Lebanon.....8
Dartmouth Coll....6

140

To Montreal and Quebec.

Walpole village..94
Rockingham 4
ditto.....5
ditto.....4
Chester.....4
Cavendish 8
Ludlow.....4
Mount-holly 4
Shrewsbury.....8
Clarendon 8
Rutland 2
Pittsford.....9
Brandon 8
Leicester 6
Salisbury 3
Middlebury 7
Vergennes.....12
Ferrisburg 5
Charlotte 6
Sherburne 6
Burlington.....5
Across the sand bar 15
The gut between N. and S. Hero....12
Ferry to N. Hero ..1
Hervey's Ferry....7
Aiburg.....1
Savage's Point 4
Latitude 45th deg..3
——— 8
——— 13
St. John's 5
Half-way house ...9
Leprarie 9
Ferry to Mont. 9
Trois Rivieres 9
Quebec.....80

492

To Montreal and Quebec.

Medford 5
Woburn 5
Burlington.....3
Billerica 6
Chelmsford 4
Tyngsborough 5
Dunstable.....5
do. (Nash. Vill.) 4
Merrimac 5
Amherst.....6
Mount Vernon 3
Francistown 9
——— 3
Hillsborough 9
Washington 7
Lempster 7
Claremont 10
Windsor, Vt. 9
Woodstock 4
Barnard 8
Royalton 8
Randolph 10
Brookfield 5
——— 4
Williamston 4
Barre.... 4
Montpelier.....6
Moretown 7
Waterbury.....7
Bolton.....8
Richmond 5
Williston 5
Burlington 10

210

To Dartmouth College, thro' Amherst and Windsor.

Windsor (*for the route, see route to Montreal, &c.*).107
Hartland 5
Lebanon.....7
Hanover.....6

125

To Norwich and New London.

Attleborough.....36
Providence 9
Johnson 3
——— 5
Scituate 4
ditto.....6
Coventry 4
Volentown 4
Plainfield 8
Newent.....7
Norwich.....7
Mohegan 4
New London 7

104

Upper road to Exeter, Portland and Bangor.

Medford 5
Reading 7
Andover.....8
Haverhill 9
Plaistow 7
Kingston 6

Exeter.....6
Stratham 3
Portsmouth 7
Kittery 7
York 8
Wells 13
Kennebunk.....7
Saco.....3
——.....8
Scarborough 2
——.....3
Portland 4
——
115

Falmouth.....6
N Yarmouth 5
——.....4
Freeport.....6
Brunswick.....6
Topsham 2
Bowdoinham 7
Litchfield.....6
Gardiner.....7
Hallowell.....7
Augusta 3
Vassalboro' 6
——.....6
Harlem 7
Fairfax 3
——.....4
Unity 10
Kingsville 6
Dixmouth.....6
——.....1
Newburgh 8
Hampden.....9
Bangor 6
——.....2
——
234

To Portland, through Portsmouth.

Lynn.....9
Salem 6
Beverly.....4
Wenham 2
Ipswich 6
Rowley.....3
Newburyport 7
Salisbury 3
Hampton Falls.....7
Greenland 10
Portsmouth 5
——
62

Kittery 4
(*Round by Dover, coming in at Wells,* 12 *miles further.*)
York 5
——.....4
Wells 11
Kennebunk.....4
Biddeford.....9
Saco.....1
Scarborough 9
Portland 6
——
115

From Portland to Norridgewock and Corratwick Falls.

Westbrook 3
Falmouth.....9
Cray 4
——.....12
N. Gloucester 6
——.....5
Minot 5
——.....7
Turner 4
——.....5
Livermore 6
——.....3
Jay 4
Wilton 6
Farmington.....10
N. Sharon 3
Mercer 4
Starks 5
Norridgewock.....7
Anson.....13
Corratwick Falls..9
——
130

From Portland to Eastport.

To Falmouth 5
N. Yarmouth 6
Freeport.....6
Brunswick.....9
Bath.....8
Woolwich 2
Wiscasset 8
Sheepscot.....5
Nobleboro'.....7
Waldoboro' 10
Warren.....8
Thomaston 6
Camden 12
Lincolnville 7
Northport.....8
Belfast 3
Prospect 6
Bucksport 12
Orland 3
Surrey } 16
Ellsworth }
Trenton 7
Sullivan 5
Goldsboro' 6
Steuben 8
Cherryfield 7
Harrington.....3
Columbia 8
——
191

Jonesboro' 8
W. Machias 8
E. Machias 4
Whiting 18
Lubec 11
Eastport.....3
Perry 6
Robinson 6
Calais 12
——
232

From Hallowell to Bangor.

Augusta 2
Vassalboro' 6
Stage Tavern 5
Outlet 4
China 6
Albion.....5
Unity.....9
Troy 6
Dixmont.....5
Newburg 8
Hampden.....8
Bangor 6
——
70

Old Road to Worcester.

Cambridge.....3
Watertown 4
Waltham 3
Weston.....4
Sudbury 5
Marlboro'.....10
Northboro' 5
——.....1
Shrewsbury.....4
——.....2
Worcester 4
——
45

Post road to Hartford and N. York.

Worcester, over the turnpike.....9
South Leicester ...7
Charlton.....3
——.....2
Sturbridge 6
Holland 6
Stafford 9
do. Springs.....2
Tolland 7
Vernon.....4
——.....4
Manchester 3
Hartford 7
——
95

Middletown 14
New Haven.....29
Milford 9
Stratford.....5
Bridgeport 4
Fairfield.....4
Greenfarms 6
Norwalk 4
Middlesex 6
Stamford 4
Greenwich.....5
Rye 5
East Chester 10
West Farms 4
Harlem Bridge 5
New York 8
——
221

Middle road to Hartford and N. Haven.

Roxbury, Taft's...6
Dedham 3
ditto.....3
Medfield.....6
Medway.....3
Bellingham 6
Mendon 6
Uxbridge 5
Douglas 6
Thompson 7
ditto.....3
Pomfret 7
Ashford 9
Mansfield.....8
Coventry 6
Bolton.....3
Manchester 4
E. Hartford 8
Hartford 2
——
96

To New Haven.

Hartford.....96
Weathersfield.....4
Worthington.....9
Meriden 6
Wallingford 4
North Haven.....5
New Haven.....9
——
132

To Albany over Worcester turnpike.

Brighton.....4
Newton 6
Needham 2
Natick 4
Framingham.....4
Southborough.....4
Westborough 5
Worcester 10
——
39

Leicester 6
Spencer 4
Brookfield 6
Ware village.....5
Ware.....5
Belchertown.....6
Amherst.....8
Hadley 4
Northampton 3
——.....3
Chesterfield.....14
Worthington.....6
Peru 6
Hinsdale 4
Dalton.....3
Pittsfield 6
Hancock.....5
Lebanon Springs..2
Brainard's Bridge .9
Nassau village 5
Schodack 6
Albany 6
——
161

From Albany to Saratoga Springs, 38 miles. Albany to Niagara Falls, 316 miles.

Road to Petersham.

Shrewsbury 40
——.....1
——.....2
Holden 7
Rutland 5
ditto.....3
Oakham.....5
Barre.....4
ditto.....2
Petersham 5
ditto.....2
ditto.....1

CENSUS OF STATES.

STATES.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	Slaves in 1830.
Maine	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,335	399,955	
New Hampshire	141,899	183,762	214,360	244,161	269,328	
Massachusetts	378,717	423,245	472,040	523,287	610,408	
Rhode Island	69,110	69,122	77,031	83,059	97,199	14
Connecticut	238,141	251,002	262,042	275,208	297,675	23
Vermont	85,416	154,465	216,713	235,764	280,652	
New York	340,120	586,756	959,049	1,372,812	1,918,608	46
New Jersey	184,139	211,949	245,555	277,575	320,823	2,246
Pennsylvania	434,373	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,348,233	386
Delaware	59,096	64,273	72,674	72,749	76,748	3,305
Maryland	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,040	102,878
District of Columbia		14,098	24,022	33,039	39,834	6,050
Virginia	748,308	880,200	974,622	1,065,379	1,211,405	469,724
North Carolina	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987	246,462
South Carolina	219,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	315,665
Georgia	82,548	162,101	252,433	340,987	516,823	217,470
Kentucky	73,077	220,555	406,511	564,317	687,917	165,350
Tennessee	35,791	105,602	281,727	422,813	681,904	142,382
Ohio		45,365	230,760	581,434	937,903	
Indiana		4,375	24,520	147,178	343,031	
Mississippi		8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	65,659
Illinois			12,288	55,214	157,445	746
Louisiana			76,556	153,407	215,739	109,631
Missouri			20,845	66,586	140,455	24,990
Alabama				127,901	309,527	117,294
Michigan			4,762	8,896	31,639	27
Arkansas				14,273	30,388	4,578
Florida					34,730	15,510
Total	3,929,827	5,305,925	7,280,314	9,638,131	12,866,020	2,010,436

POPULATION OF CITIES IN 1830.

New York	213,470	Richmond	16,085	Hartford	9,617
Philadelphia	161,412	Norfolk	9,816	New Haven	10,663
Pittsburg	17,365	Charleston	30,289	Albany	24,216
Baltimore	80,519	Savannah	7,473	Boston	61,392
Washington	18,823	St. Louis	5,852	Rochester, N. Y.	14,870
Lexington, Ky.	6,078	New Orleans	48,467	Portland	12,601
Cincinnati	26,613	Providence	17,832	Lowell, (1837,)	18,010

POPULATION AND EXTENT OF THE GLOBE.

	English square miles.	*Population.*
Europe	3,134,652	221,906,000
Asia	17,238,881	461,196,400
Africa	10,787,063	107,615,000
America	14,755,006	42,164,400
Oceanica	3,347,846	2,695,200
Total, per Weimar Almanac, 1833,	49,263,442	835,577,000

ESTIMATE ACCORDING TO RELIGION.

Pagan Nations	657,000,000
Mohammedan Nations	140,000,000
Christian Nations	200,000,000

SALE OF SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

By the Act to regulate the sale of Spirituous Liquors in Massachusetts, "No licensed innholder, retailer, common victualler, or other person, except as herein-after provided, shall sell any brandy, rum, or other spirituous liquors, or any mixed liquor, part of which is spirituous, in a less quantity than fifteen gallons, and that delivered and carried away all at one time, on pain of forfeiting not more than twenty dollars, nor less than ten dollars, for each offence." The county commissioners may license apothecaries or practising physicians to be retailers of liquors, to be used in the arts or for medical purposes only: the number not to exceed one for every two thousand inhabitants, and in towns containing less than two thousand inhabitants, one person may be licensed; but none to be drank in or about his premises, under the penalty before provided. This act to take effect on the 1st day of July, 1838, but not to operate on any license before granted.

A TABLE

For foretelling the Weather through all the Lunations of each Year, forever

This table and the accompanying remarks are the result of many years actual observation; the whole being constructed on a due consideration of the attraction of the sun and moon, in their several positions respecting the earth, and will by simple inspection show the observer what kind of weather will most probably follow the entrance of the moon into any of its quarters, and that so near the truth as to be seldom or never found to fail.

If the new moon, the first quarter, the full moon, or the last quarter, happens	IN SUMMER.	IN WINTER.
Between midnight and 2 in the morning,	Fair.	Hard frost, unless the wind is S. or W.
—— 2 and 4, morning,	Cold, with frequent showers.	Snowy and stormy.
—— 4 and 6, "	Rain.	Rain.
—— 6 and 8, "	Wind and rain.	Stormy.
—— 8 and 10, "	Changeable.	Cold rain if the wind be W., snow, if E.
—— 10 and 12, "	Frequent showers.	Cold, and high wind.
At 12 o'clock at noon, and 2, P. M.	Very rainy.	Snow or rain.
Between 2 and 4, P. M.	Changeable.	Fair and mild.
—— 4 and 6, "	Fair.	Fair.
—— 6 and 8, "	Fair, if wind N. W.	Fair and frosty if wind is N. or N. E.
—— 8 and 10, "	Rainy if S. or S. W.	Rain or snow, if S. or S. W.
—— 10 and midnight,	Ditto.	Ditto.
	Fair.	Fair and frosty.

Observations.—1. The nearer the time of the moon's change, first quarter, full and last quarter, are to *midnight*, the fairer will the weather be during the seven days following.

2. The space for this calculation occupies from ten at night till two next morning.

3. The nearer to *midday*, or *noon*, the phases of the moon happen, the more foul or wet weather may be expected during the next seven days.

4. The space for this calculation occupies from ten in the forenoon to two in the afternoon. These observations refer principally to the summer, though they affect spring and autumn nearly in the same ratio.

5. The moon's change, first quarter, full and last quarter, happening during six of the afternoon hours, i. e. from four to ten, may be followed by fair weather; but this is mostly dependent on the *wind*, as is noted in the table.

6. Though the weather, from a variety of irregular causes, is more uncertain in the latter part of autumn, the whole of winter, and the beginning of spring, yet, in the main, the above observations will apply to those periods also.

7. To prognosticate correctly, especially in those cases where the *wind* is concerned, the observer should be within sight of a good *vane*, where the four cardinal points of the heavens are correctly placed.

The above table was originally formed by Dr. Herschell, and is now published with some alterations founded on the experience of Dr. Adam Clark.

MILITARY FINES IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Every noncommissioned officer or private who shall appear on parade not completely equipped according to law, shall forfeit and pay the following sums or fines for the equipments with which he is not provided, viz.

A gun, 80 cents. Priming wire and brush, 10 cents. A steel or iron ramrod, 20 cents. A bayonet, scabbard and belt, 25 cents. A rifle, 100 cents. A pistol, 40 cents. A sword, 40 cents. Two spare flints, 10 cents. A cartridge box, capable of containing twenty-four rounds, 25 cents. A cavalry cartridge box, 25 cents. A knapsack, 20 cts. A canteen, 10 cents. A valise, 20 cents. Holsters, 20 cents.

A short and easy Method of casting Compound Interest, at six per cent.

RULE.—Multiply the given sum, if

For 2 years, by 1.1236	For 7 years, by 1.503630
For 3 years, by 1.191016	For 8 years, by 1.593848
For 4 years, by 1.262476	For 9 years, by 1.689478
For 5 years, by 1.338225	For 10 years, by 1.790847
For 6 years, by 1.418519	For 11 years, by 1.898298

Note.—This will give the amount of principal and compound interest for the given number of years. Subtract the principal from the amount, and it will show the compound interest. Any sum of money at compound interest will double itself in eleven years, ten months and twenty-two days.

ANNUAL ADVERTISER.

JOHN SOWLE,

LOOKING GLASS MANUFACTURER

NO. 115 PURCHASE-STREET,

New-Bedford.

LOOKING GLASSES,—LOOKING GLASS, PORTRAIT and PICTURE FRAMES, in great variety, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

OLD PLATES re-framed, and broken plates re-set.

—ALSO—

GLASSES EXPRESSLY FOR VESSELS' CABINS constantly on hand.

—ALSO—

LARGE GLASSES with WHITE PLATES, MAHOGANY, ZEBRA or GILT FRAMES, furnished to order, *short notice*, at Boston and N. York prices.

JAMES MUNROE,

DEALER IN

CHRONOMETERS,

WATCHES AND JEWELRY,

No. 94 Union-Street.

☞Chronometers adjusted and rated by Solar and Sideral Transits.

Watches adjusted and repaired.

COUNTY HOUSE,

ROBERT TABER,

NO. 4 SOUTH WATER, COR. UNION.

BRISTOL COUNTY

Mutual FIRE INSURANCE Company.

Office No. 58 *North Water-street,*

NEW-BEDFORD.

THE BRISTOL COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, Insure against loss and damage by Fire, on Buildings only, not exceeding in amount three-fourths of the value of said buildings.

The present amount of property Insured by this Company, is about

$4,500,000.

Each person, or company, by its agent, insured at this Office, becomes *ipso facto* a member of the Corporation during the term for which he is insured.

The insured is required to give a deposit Note for such rate of premium on the amount insured as may be agreed upon, and to pay at the time of receiving his Policy three per cent. on the amount of said Note. He is also required to pay $1 50 for his Policy. A further reasonable sum is also charged by the Agents for the survey and description of the premises insured, whenever they are required to perform that service.

The following case will explain the principle, viz:—A Policy is made on a dwelling house for $2,000, for seven years, at a premium of eight per cent. which is $160; for which sum the insured gives his premium Note:

He pays cash, three per cent. on said Note,....	$4 80
And for his Policy,.....	1 50
	$6 30

In case losses should exhaust the amount received on the premium Notes, as aforesaid, then the insured will be liable to an assessment on said Notes.

Blank forms of applications for Insurance may be had at the office.

DIRECTORS.—RICHARD WILLIAMS, *President;* GEORGE W. BAKER, HENRY H. CRAPO, THOMAS B. BUSH, *Trustees.*

JOSEPH S. TILLINGHAST, *Sec'ry. & Treasurer.*

FIRE INSURANCE.

The Subscriber will procure Insurance on

Oil and Candle Manufactories, Oil in Store, Furniture and Merchandise

generally, on any amount not exceeding

$40,000,

on any one risk.

Office No. 58 North Water-Street, New-Bedford.

JOSEPH S. TILLINGHAST.

Bedford Commercial Insurance Company.

THE BEDFORD COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY, in New-Bedford, with a capital of

$150,000,

continue to Insure on Marine risks only, not to exceed Fifteen Thousand Dollars on one risk.

JAMES HOWLAND, 2d., President.

R. R. CROCKER, Secretary.

Merchants Insurance Company.

CAPITAL,

$100,000.

THE MERCHANTS INSURANCE COMPANY, in New-Bedford, continue to make Insurance against Marine risks only, and not exceeding Ten Thousand Dollars on one risk.

Directors for the Year:

S. MERRIHEW, GIDEON ALLEN,
OLIVER CROCKER, THOMAS RIDDELL,
ALEX. H. SEABURY, ROBERT GIBBS,
JOSEPH DUNBAR, GEORGE T. BAKER,
LEMUEL KOLLOCK.

S. MERRIHEW, President.

GIDEON ALLEN, Secretary.

185339

MANSION HOUSE,

SANFORD HORTON,

NO. 87 UNION STREET, COR. NORTH SECOND.

ANCHORS, CHAIN CABLES, &c.

The subscriber keeps constantly on hand a large assortment of CHAIN CABLES, and also CHAINS of all sizes, cut to any length required to suit purchasers.

Also—FLUKE CHAINS, FIN CHAINS, MARTINGALE STAYS, BOB STAYS, TILLER CHAINS, TOPSAIL TIES, TOPSAIL SHEETS, fitted to order from the Boston Chain Manufactory, and manufactured from the best English refined Cable Iron.

ANCHORS, of all sizes for hemp or chain CABLES; WINDLASS NECKS, RAG WHEELS, CAPSTON SPINDLES, CAMBOOSE KNEES, HAWSE PIPES, CHAIN BOXES, WINDOW WEIGHTS and TRY POTS.

Likewise—CASTINGS of all kinds furnished as usual.
SCREWS, furnished at short notice, to order, for Candle works.
CAST STEEL SHOVELS by the dozen or single.
NAILS of assorted sizes, by the cask.
CAMBOOSES Nos. 1 to 8 inclusive, with apparatus complete.

Dupont's *Superior* GUN POWDER and all kinds for *Sporting*, *Shipping* and *Blasting* at wholesale and retail.

Also, a few Stub Twist FOWLING GUNS, PERCUSSION CAPS, FLINTS, BALLS, Mould and Patent SHOT, BALL MOULDS, FLASKS, SHOT BAGS, WAD CUTTERS, GAME BAGS, &c.

N. B. Should any CHAINS or ANCHORS of any particular size be wanted they will be furnished at short notice by

JACOB PARKER, No. 13 Central-Street.

NEW BOOT & SHOE STORE.

Very Cheap for Cash.

HENRY CHILDS,

Would acquaint the inhabitants of this town and vicinity, that he has opened a NEW SHOE STORE, at

NO. 26 PURCHASE-STREET,

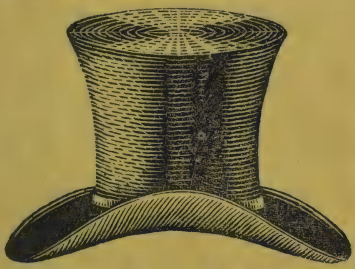
(recently occupied by Hammett & Fisher,) and that he intends to keep all the various kinds and qualities worn, which will be sold very cheap for cash. Purchasers are respectfully invited to call and examine the qualities and prices before buying.

COMMERCIAL COFFEE HOUSE
RE-OPENED.

THE Subscriber having re-opened the above House, and fitted it up in good order, solicits the patronage of his friends and the public. Having kept the above establishment for the last seven years, he flatters himself that his experience in the business needs no comment.

JOHN BLAKE,
No. 140 Union-Street.

HAT STORE,
NO. 8 NORTH WATER STREET,



ASA COOMBS,

KEEPS constantly on hand an assortment of FUR, NUTRA, MOLESKIN and SILK HATS of the most fashionable and approved styles.

Hats of every description and style manufactured to order, and warranted *of the best materials*, and to fit.

ALBERT GIFFORD,
DEALER IN
DRUGS, MEDICINES, DYE STUFFS, &c.
NO. 49 UNION, CORNER WATER STREET,
NEW-BEDFORD.
Medicine Chests for Ships and Families.

FASHIONABLE
Hat, Cap and Fur Store,

At No. 96 Union-Street.

THE Subscriber keeps constantly on hand a large and prime assortment of

HATS, CAPS & FURS,

of the latest and most approved fashions—together with a good assortment of Gents. NECK STOCKS, LINEN COLLARS and BOSOMS, GLOVES, BRACES, UMBRELLAS, &c. &c. &c.

EDW'D. S. CANNON.

N. B. CAPS manufactured to order, and for sale by the dozen or single, at fair prices.

STEPHEN CURTIS,

LOOKING GLASS, PORTRAIT AND PICTURE FRAME MANUFACTURER,

No. 12 Cheapside.

☞Elegant rich Gilt Portrait Frames made to order, and old frames re-gilt at short notice.

JAMES S. BARNEY,

MERCHANT TAILOR.

NO. 15 SOUTH WATER-STREET,

NEW-BEDFORD.

NILES TILDEN,

CIGAR MANUFACTURER,

NO. 12 UNION-STREET,

NEW-BEDFORD.

A. D. RICHMOND,

BRASS FOUNDER & COPPER-SMITH,

NO. 103 NORTH WATER-STREET,

Has constantly on hand Composition Spikes, Nails, Forelocks, Copper Bolts, Coolers, Cooler and Hose Cocks, and the various articles usual for ship building and fitting.

MANUFACTURED TO ORDER

Richmond's Patent Composition head and brass tipped Candle Moulds.

—ALSO—

Rudder Joints, and all kinds of Brass, Copper and Composition articles in general use.

PLUMBING

In all it various branches attended to.

Water Closets, Bathing Tubs, &c. fitted up in good order.

THOMAS C. ALLEN,

MANUFACTURER OF

SADDLERY, HARNESS, TRUNKS, & CAPS,

No. 7 Purchase-street.

NEW-BEDFORD.

Engine and Ships Hose, Smiths Bellows, Fire Buckets, &c,

UNION HOTEL,

WILSON & PERKINS,

No. 17 South Water-Street.

BENJ. R. C. WILSON. ELLET L. PERKINS.

☞ Messrs. WILSON & PERKINS have, connected with said Hotel, A LIVERY STABLE, well furnished with good Horses and first rate Carriages, which they will let on as reasonable terms as can be procured at any stable in town.

ALSO—GOOD STABLING.

SPECTACLES.

BENJAMIN PITMAN,

NO. 80 UNION STREET,

Has constantly on hand a large supply of SPECTACLES, in Gold and Silver frames, adapted to all the defects of the Eye within the reach of Optical assistance, and suited to very old, young, or middle aged persons.

Those whose glasses no longer suit, or are blurred or broken, can have them replaced with others that are fine and clear, at a small expense. B. P. continues the manufacture of

Standard Silver Ware,

comprising Soup, Sauce, and Cream Ladles; Table, Dessert, Tea and Coffee Spoons; Fish and Butter Knives; Sugar Tongs, Dippers and Sifters, with all articles usually called for.

Silver ware repaired and burnished.

NEW YORK CASH STORE.

NO. 46 PURCHASE STREET,

CONSTANTLY ON HAND A GOOD ASSORTMENT OF

SEASONABLE DRY GOODS.

Among which are Broadcloths, Cassimeres, Satinetts, Flannels, Tickings, Bleached and Brown Cottons, Linens, Cambricks, Colored Cloths, Counterpanes, Furniture Prints, French Poplins, Crash and Diapers, Prints, Mouselin de Laines and Challies, Shawls, Fancy Hdkfs., Linen Cambric & Silk Hdkfs., Gingham do. Hosiery, Gloves, Ribbons and Embroideries &c. &c. &c

By CHARLES CHANDLER, agent.

O. & E. W. SEABURY,

MERCHANT TAILORS,

AND DEALERS IN

DRY GOODS,

NO. 86 UNION STREET,

[OPPOSITE THE MANSION HOUSE.]

NEW BEDFORD.

Otis Seabury, E. W. Seabury.

F. G. WEAD,

MANUFACTURER OF

CLOTH CAPS,

NECK STOCKS,

and LINEN GOODS,

AND DEALER IN

Hats, Furs, Gloves, Umbrellas, Parasols, &c. &c.

No. 72 Union-Street—New-Bedford.

N. B.—Any of the above articles furnished to order, in any style that may be wanted, and repairing done.

GEORGE G. GIFFORD,

NO. 6 HAZARD'S WHARF,

Has on hand and continues to manufacture all kinds of Composition and copper ware, suitable for ship building and other uses—such as SPIKES, NAILS, HOSE COCKS, COOLERS, PUMPS, SKIMMERS, &c. &c. &c.

PLUMBING

and coppersmithing, attended to in all its various branches by a superior workman.

CANDLE MOULDS

of the latest and most approved style manufactured at short notice.

WASHINGTON HOTEL,

WILLIAM B. TABER,

No. 16 South Water-Street,

Where may be found Meat for the hungry—Drink for the thirsty—and a Home for the weary traveller.

☞ GOOD STABLING for Horses. Horses and Carriages to Let.

185339

NEW-BEDFORD DYING ESTABLISHMENT,

No. 120 Ray-street.

AGENTS—EDWARD S. CANNON, No. 96 Union-street NATHAN CHASE, No. 32 Purchase-street.

GEORGE SISSON,

DEALER IN

CROCKERY, GLASS & CHINA WARE,

ALSO—BRITTANIA AND JAPPAN WARE; ASTRAL AND MANTEL LAMPS; RRONZE CANDLE STICKS, &c. &c.

NO. 101 UNION STREET.

☞Constantly on hand a general assortment of the above Ware of the very best quality and at the lowest prices.

NEW-BEDFORD FASHIONABLE

BOOT AND SHOE STORE.

FREEMAN & CHILDS,

NO. 95 UNION STREET,

HAVE constantly on hand a large assortment of the best qualities of Ladies', Misses and Children's

SLIPPERS AND SHOES

of all the various fashions and styles manufactured, from Este's Paris made to the most common kind.

—ALSO—

All kinds of Men's and Boy's BOOTS and SHOES of the very best qualities, and different kinds.

F. & C. being Agents for a *Boot & Shoe Manufactory* have always on hand BOOTS and SHOES at *wholesale*, at the very lowest Boston prices and warranted good.

N. B. BOOTS and SHOES made to measure and warranted to fit

—LIKEWISE—

repairing done in the neatest and best manner, possible.

☞Purchasers are respectfully invited to call at No. 95 Union street if they wish to buy a very good article at a very low price.

D. DURELL,

REAL ESTATE BROKER

AND GENERAL COMMISSION MERCHANT,

CHEAPSIDE, NEW-BEDFORD.

LIVERY STABLE.

No. 13 South Second-Street,

NEW-BEDFORD.

JOHN B. LITTLE,

Proprietor of the above Establishment, has a large number of first rate kind, and well broke HORSES, together with every description of CARRIAGE, usually found at other establishments in town, which he will let at very moderate prices.

JACOB EATON,

MANUFACTURER OF ALL KINDS OF

HATS & CAPS,

NO. 16 NORTH WATER STREET,

NEW-BEDFORD.

JAMES H. COLLINS,

AT THE OLD STAND OF SULLINGS & COLLINS.

NO. 55 UNION STREET,

Keeps constantly on hand as extensive an assortment of Ship Chandlery and Hardware as can be found in this town—for sale low for cash or short approved credit.

STALL & BORDEN,

MERCHANT TAILORS,

AND DEALERS IN

DRY GOODS,

No. 97 UNION STREET,

NEW-BEDFORD.

JOHN T. STALL. THOMAS T. BORDEN.

185339

FRANCIS JENNEY,

MANUFACTURER AND DEALER IN

BOOTS & SHOES,

NO. 16 THIRD STREET.

MR. JENNEY having in his employ a first rate workman, will manufacture, to order, at the shortest notice, Gentlemen's Boots of the newest style, and warranted to *fit*.

Also, every variety of custom work promptly and neatly executed, at the lowest prices.

Constantly on hand, a general assortment of Boots, Shoes, Slippers, &c. of the best qualities and at the lowest prices.

NOAH CLARK,

DEALER IN

PROVISIONS, GROCERIES, FRUITS, CIDER AND VINEGAR,

WOODEN WARE, BROOMS, SALT, &c.

NO. 1, 3, & 7 THIRD STREET CORNER UNION.

PARSONS'

HOUSE OF REFRESHMENT,

NO. 15 THIRD STREET,

FOUR DOORS SOUTH OF UNION STREET.

The subscriber respectfully informs his friends and the public that he has taken the stand formerly occupied by B. SWAIN, Jr. No. 15 Third street, where may be constantly found every kind of Refreshments.

The choicest OYSTERS, SOUPS, VIANDS, FISH, FLESH, and FOWL, prepared in all forms of Cookery, and served at any hour of the day. Dinners and suppers served to order in the most approved style—Gentlemen will find as good accommodations at this establishment, as any other of the kind in New York or Boston.

☞Clubs, Parties, or other Companies, will also find the best accommodations at the shortest notice. Cooked dishes sent to any part of the town.

☞The friends of the establishment, and the public generally, are respectfully invited to call, and SEE and TASTE for themselves.

JOHN PARSONS.